Attachment 8
PSE\&G Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023



| 101 Total Taxes Other than Income Taxes |  |  |  | (Line 100) | 16,740,263 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Return I Capitalization Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |
| 102 | Long Term Interest |  |  | p117.62.c through 67.c | 419,519,394 |
| 103 | Preferred Dividends |  | enter positive | p118.29.d | 0 |
|  | Common Stock |  |  |  |  |
| 104 | Proprietary Capital |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 13,880,470,588 |
| 105 | Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income Account 219 |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 1,584,665 |
| 106 | Less Preferred Stock |  |  | (Line 114) | 0 |
| 107 | Less Account 216.1 |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | -103,110 |
| 108 | Common Stock |  |  | (Line 104-105-106-107) | 13,878,989,034 |
|  | Capitalization |  |  |  |  |
| 109 | Long Term Debt |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 11,444,690,700 |
| 110 | Less: Loss on Reacquired Debt |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 33,008,673 |
| 111 | Plus: Gain on Reacquired Debt |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 112 | Less: ADIT associated with Gain or Loss |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 3,689,549 |
| 113 | Total Long Term Debt |  |  | (Line 109-110 + 111-112) | 11,407,992,478 |
| 114 | Preferred Stock |  | (Note P) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 115 | Common Stock |  |  | (Line 108) | 13,878,989,034 |
| 116 | Total Capitalization |  |  | (Sum Lines 113 to 115) | 25,286,981,512 |
| 117 | Debt \% | Total Long Term Debt |  | (Line 109 / (Line $109+114+115)$ ) | 45.19\% |
| 118 | Preferred \% | Preferred Stock |  | (Line 114 / (Line 109 + $114+115$ )) | 0.00\% |
| 119 | Common \% | Common Stock |  | (Line 115 / (Line $109+114$ +115)) | 54.81\% |
| 120 | Debt Cost | Total Long Term Debt |  | (Line 102 / Line 113) | 0.0368 |
| 121 | Preferred Cost | Preferred Stock |  | (Line 103 / Line 114) | 0.0000 |
| 122 | Common Cost | Common Stock | (Note J) | Fixed | 0.1040 |
| 123 | Weighted Cost of Debt | Total Long Term Debt (WCLTD) |  | (Line 117 * Line 120) | 0.0166 |
| 124 | Weighted Cost of Preferred | Preferred Stock |  | (Line 118 * Line 121) | 0.0000 |
| 125 | Weighted Cost of Common | Common Stock |  | (Line 119 * Line 122) | 0.0570 |
| 126 | Rate of Return on Rate Base ( ROR ) |  |  | (Sum Lines 123 to 125) | 0.0736 |
| 127 | Investment Return = Rate Base * Rate of Return |  |  | (Line 65 * Line 126) | 880,234,986 |


| Composite Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Income Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |  |
| 128 | FIT=Federal Income Tax Rate |  | (Note I) |  | 21.00\% |
| 129 | SIT=State Income Tax Rate or Composite |  | (Note I) | Attachment 5 | 9.00\% |
| 130 | p | (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes) |  | Per State Tax Code | 0.00\% |
| 131 | T | $\mathrm{T}=1-\{[(1-\mathrm{SIT})$ * (1-FIT)] / (1-SIT * FIT * p $)$ \} $=$ |  |  | 28.11\% |
| 132 | T / (1-T) |  |  |  | 39.10\% |
| ITC Adjustment |  |  |  |  |  |
| 133 | Amortized Investment Tax Credit |  | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | -480,705 |
| 134 | 1/(1-T) |  |  | 1 / (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 135 | Net Plant Allocation Factor |  |  | (Line 18) | 62.68\% |
| 136 | ITC Adjustment Allocated to Transmission |  |  | (Line 133 * Line 134 * Line 135) | -419,151 |
| State and Local Tax Credits |  |  |  |  |  |
| 137 | State and Local Tax Credits |  | (Note O) | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 138 | 1/(1-T) |  |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 139 | State and Local Tax Credit Adjustment |  |  | (Line 137 * Line 138) | 0 |
| Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Amortization |  |  |  |  |  |
| 140 | Amortized Deficient Deferred Taxes (Account 410.1) |  | (Note S \& V) |  | 0 |
| 141 | Amortized Excess Deferred Taxes (Account 411.1) | enter negative | (Note T \& V) |  | -1,511,062 |
| 142 | Total |  |  | (Line 140 + Line 141) | -1,511,062 |
| 143 | 1/(1-T) |  |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 144 | Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Allocated to Transmission |  |  | (Line 142 * Line 143) | -2,101,908 |
| AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference |  |  |  |  |  |
| 145 | Tax Effect of AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference |  | (Note U) |  | 2,201,160 |
| 146 | 1/(1-T) |  |  | $1 /$ (1-Line 131) | 139.10\% |
| 147 | AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference Tax Adjustment |  |  | (Line 145 * Line 146) | 3,061,844 |
| 148 | Income Tax Component = | $(\mathrm{T} / 1-\mathrm{T})$ * Investment Return * (1-(WCLTD/ROR)) = |  | [Line 132 * Line 127 * (1- (Line 123 / Line 126))] | 266,483,384 |
| 149 | Total Income Taxes |  |  | (Lines 136 + 139 + 144 + 147 + 148) | 267,024,169 |
| Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |  |  |


| Summary |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 150 | Net Property, Plant \& Equipment | (Line 48) | 14,777,488,914 |
| 151 | Total Adjustment to Rate Base | (Line 64) | -2,820,731,642 |
| 152 | Rate Base | (Line 65) | 11,956,757,273 |
| 153 | Total Transmission O\&M | (Line 87) | 177,461,196 |
| 154 | Total Transmission Depreciation \& Amortization | (Line 99) | 357,606,215 |
| 155 | Taxes Other than Income | (Line 101) | 16,740,263 |
| 156 | Investment Return | (Line 127) | 880,234,986 |
| 157 | Income Taxes | (Line 149) | 267,024,169 |



S Includes the amortization of any deficient deferred income taxes resulting from changes to income tax laws, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority.
Deficient deferred income taxes will increase tax expense by the amount of the deficiency multiplied by (1/1-T) (Line 144)
T Includes the amortization of any excess deferred income taxes resulting from changes to income tax laws, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority.
Excess deferred income taxes will decrease tax expense by the amount of the excess multiplied by (1/1-T) (Line 144)
$U$ Includes the annual income tax cost or benefits due to the AFUDC Equity permanent difference. (1/1-T) multiplied by the amount of AFUDC Equity permanent difference included in Line 145 and will increase or decrease tax expense by the amount of the expense or benefit included on Line 145 multiplied by (1/1-T) (Line 147)
V Unamortized Excess/Deficient Deferred Tax Regulatory Liabilities/Assets and the Amortization of those Regulatory Liabilities/Assets arising from future tax changes

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

ATTACHMENT T-10A
Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADTT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Yea

| Only <br> Transisision <br> Relitad | Plant <br> Related | Labor <br> Related | AaGE Expense <br> Related | Totat <br> ADIT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |


| ${ }^{\text {ADIT- } 282}$ (Not Subject to Proration) | (725,146,982) | 0 | (2,019,416) | ${ }^{0}$ |  | From Acct. 282 (Not Sujiect |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }_{\text {ADITIT-283 }}^{\text {Ald }}$ | ( ${ }^{(3,285,772)}$ | (1,021,407) |  | 6,723, |  | A Acct 2833 total bee |
| Subtotal | (726,77, ${ }^{(2999}$ ) | (1,021,407) | (2,019,416) | ${ }_{8,023,579}^{1.000079}$ |  |  |
| Weages Salary Allocator |  | 62.6845\% | \% |  |  |  |
| Net Plant Aliocator |  | 22.6845 |  |  |  |  |
| End of Year ADIT (emse Alocalor | (726,777,299) |  |  | ${ }^{2.566,274}$ |  |  |
| End of Previous Year ADIT (from Sheet 1A-AD | (671,052,808) | (1,34, 306 ) | (807, 341) | 3,281,442 | (669,920,03) |  |
| Average Beginning and End of Year ADIT ADIT- 282 (Subject to Proration) Total Accumulated Deferred Income Taxe | ${ }_{(1,543,579,092)}^{(698,915)}$ | (990,785) | $\begin{gathered} (625,806) \\ (2,372,688) \end{gathered}$ | 2,92,.858 | $(697,607,787)$ $(1,545,951,780)$ $(2,243,559,567)$ | From Acct. 282 (Subject to Proration) total, be Appendix A, Line 49 |


In filling out this attachment, a tull and completet descsirition of each item and justification for the allocation to columns C-G and each separate ADIT item will be listed,
dissimilar items with amounts exceeding sion,ooo will be listed separately.

| ADIT-190 |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { c } \\ \text { Gas, Prod } \\ \text { or other } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plant } \\ \text { Related } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Labor } \\ & \text { Related } \end{aligned}$ | A\&G Expense Related | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OPEB | 55.376.605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.376.605 | FASB 106 - Post Retirement Oblication. A8G expense-reated toall functions. |
| Gross-up on Excess Deferered Income Taxes | 387.153.587 | 387.153 .587 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Revesesents oross-up on excess deferered tax balance that resides in Account 254. |
| Vacation Pay | 189.411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 189.411 | Vacation pave earned and exxensed for books, tax deduction when paid. ARG expense-relaed to all functions. |
| Stock Compensation | 031 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 818.031 | Book exeense recorded when stock is cranted tax exxense when stock vests. A8G expense-related toall functions. |
| Defereed Compensation | 302.341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 302.341 | Book records estimaned accrued compensation; tax deductis upon the retirement or orther separation from serice by the employees. AQG expens relaed toal funcions. |
| Contribution in Aid of Constuction | 11,196,887 | 11,196,887 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Income that is taxable for tax return purposes. Underlying assets received in aid of construction are not in the formula, therefore associated excluded. |
| Customer Advances | 11,793,460 | 11,793,460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Distribution-related income that is taxable for tax return purposes. Underlying assets received are not in the formula, therefore associated AD excluded. |
| Iniuries and Damances | 9.500.152 | 9.509.928 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (9.776) | Book expense not deductible for tax return purposes, distribution-related (Col. C) is FAS109 ADIT and transmission (Col. G) is A\&G expen related. |
| Bad Detis | 43,457,004 | 43,457,004 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Flow through of the difference between wite-off of bad debt resene a ad dincreases in bad debt reseve. |
| Leaal Resere | 452.5 | 236.846 | 215,751 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Operating Leases | 11,506,799 | 9,786,903 | 1.719,896 | 0 | 0 | , | Operating leases per ASC842, distribution-realed ( (Col. C) and transmission-related (Col. D). |
| Materials and Suplies | 722.994 | 463.186 | 259.808 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Book resereses for Materias and Supolies in Account 154, distribution-related (Col. C) and transmission-realed ( $C 01.0$ ). |
| Asset Retirement obigations | 161,094 | 161.094 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Distribution-related Asset Retirement Liabilities not deducted for tax until assets are eetired. |
| FASS Resere | 1.659.000 | 1.659.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Miscellaneous | 87,892 | 87,992 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Miscellaneous Tax Adiustments |
| Subtotal - p234 | 534,377,854 | 475,505,787 | 2,195,455 | 0 | 0 | 56,676,612 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | 52,966,932 | 52,96,932 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed | 55,376,605 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55,376,605 |  |
| Total | 426,034,317 | 422,538,855 | 2.195,455 | 0 | 0 | 1,300,007 |  |

Instructions for Account 190:

1. ADIT items related only to Non-Electric 0 perations Ges, Sewer)
2. ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADIT items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column

ADI tems related to labor and not in Columns $C \&$ are included in Column
5. ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns $C$ \& $D$ are included in Column $G$

Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADIT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Year


Instructions for Account 282:

1. ADIT items subject to the IRS's proration methodology shall be included in the ADIT- 282 (Subject to Proration) section in order to avoid the two-step averaging of prorated ADIT balances
2. ADIT items related only to Non-Electric Operations (e.g., Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to column C

ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assiver
4. ADIT items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E
5. ADIT items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column F
6. ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \&$ Dare included in Column
7. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore it the item giving rise to the ADIT is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
Attachment 1-Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Yea



## nstructions for Account 283

1. ADIT items related only to Non-Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to Column C
2. ADIT items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADIT items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E
4. ADIT items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column F

ADIT items related to $A \& G$ Expenses and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in column $C$
6. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore it the item giving rise to the ADTI is not included in the formula, the associated ADIT amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMNT
Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Previous Year


Note: ADIT associated with Gain or Loss on Reaccuired Dest is included in Column A here and included in Cost of Debt on Appendix AA, Line 112
In filing out this attachment, atul and complete description of each item and justification for the allocation to Columns $\mathrm{C} . \mathrm{G}$ and each separate ADr item will be listed,
dissimila items

| ADIT-190 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\mathrm{B}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { C } \\ \text { Gas, Prod } \\ \text { or other } \\ \text { Related } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { D } \\ \text { Transmission } \\ \text { Telated }}}{\substack{\text { Selte }}}$ | Plant Related | $\begin{gathered} \text { Labor } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ |  | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OPEB | 61.50.8845 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.580.845 | FASB 106 - Post Retirement obiliation. A8G expense-realed toall functions. |
| Gross-up on Excess Deferred Income Taxes | 419,183,044 | 419,183,044 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Represents gross-up on excess deferered tax balance that esides in Account 254. |
| Vacation Pay | 303,163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 303,163 | Vacation pay earned and expensed for books, tax deduction when paid, $A 8 G$ expense-related to all tunctions. |
| Stock Compensation | 1.781.403 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 | Book expense recorded when stock is tranted. tax expense when stock vests. A8G exvense-related to all functions. |
| Deferered Compensation | 299.102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 299.102 | related to all functions. <br>  |
| Contribution in Aid of Construc | 94.23 | 594.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Customer Advances | 10.71.727 | 10.718.727 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Iniuries and Damanaes | 6.797,139 | 6.804,892 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (7.753) | Book expense not deductible for tax return purposes, distribution-related (Col. C) is FAS109 ADIT and transmission (Col. G) is A\&G expen |
| Bad Dehts | 43,179.804 | 43,17.9804 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Flow trough of the difference between wite-off of bad detr resenve and increases in bad debt reserv. |
| Leaal Reserve | 282.350 | 66.493 | 215.857 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Operatina Leases | 11.844,451 | 9.597,798 | 2,246,653 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Materils and Supplies | 623,299 | 363,491 | 259,08 | 0 | 0 |  | Book reserves for Materials and Supplies in Account 154, distribution-related (Col. C) and transmission-related (CO1. D). |
| Asset Retirement oblications | 161.094 | 161.094 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-elated A Aselt Retirement Liabilites not deduccted for tax until assets are retired. |
| FASS Resene | 1.659.000 | 1.659.000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | FAS5 loss continuencr accrual not deductible for tax ouroseses. distribution-related ( $(C 01 . C)$. |
| Miscellaneous | 83,994 | 83,994 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Miscellaneous Tax Adiustments |
| Subtotal - p 234 | 570,091,550 | 503,412,472 | 2,722,318 | 0 | 0 | 63,956,760 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | 49,984,996 | 49,984,696 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed | 61,580,845 | 0 |  | 0 | 0 | 61.580,845 |  |
| Total | 458,526,009 | 453,427,776 | 2,722,318 | 0 | 0 | 2,375,915 |  |

Instructions for Account 190:
ADr it items related only to Non-Electric Operations (e.9, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly asigned to Column
2. ADr items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADr items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E

ADrfiems
ADIT items related to ARG Expenses and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column G
6. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADrT is not inclucded in the formula, the associated ADrr amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT $\mathrm{H}-10 \mathrm{~A}$
Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Previous Year

| ADIT-282 (Not Subject to Proration) | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\mathrm{B}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Gas, Prod } \\ \text { or other } \\ \text { orelated } \\ \text { Rel } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { D } \\ \text { Transmsision } \\ \text { Telated } \end{gathered}$ | Plant Related | $\begin{gathered} \text { Labor } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { A\&G Expense } \\ \text { Related } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Deereciation - Liberalized Derececiaion (Fee | (223.184.677) | 0 | (223,184,677) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Depreciation - Liberalized Depreciaito (State) | (703.722.182) | (253.37.447) | (446.674.005) | 0 | (3.669.730) |  |  |


| Accountina for Income Taxes | (232,330.463) | (126.241.621) | (105.770.149) | 0 | (318.693) |  | FASB 109 - deferred tax liabiliv primailv associated with plant related diems reveviousv flowed thround due to reuwlation. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subtotal - AIDT-282 (Not Subject to Proration) | (1,159,237,322) | (379,620,088) | (775,628,831) | 0 | (3,988,423) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | (232,330,463) | (126,241,621) | (105.770,149) | 0 | (318,693) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total ADIT-282 (Not Subject to Proration) | (926,906,859) | (253,37,447) | (669,858,682) | 0 | (3,669,730) | 0 |  |
| A | в | c | D | E | F | - | н |
| ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration) | Total | Gas, Prod Or Other Related | $\begin{gathered} \text { Only } \\ \text { Transmission } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | Plant Related | $\underset{\substack{\text { Labor } \\ \text { Related }}}{\text { Lit }}$ | A\&G Expense Related |  |
| Depreciation - Liberalized Depreciation (Federal) | (2.540.122.295) | (1.016.967.806) | (1,511.638.957) | 0 | (11.51.532) |  | Column C represents ADIT associated with distribution assets, Column D represents the ADIT associated with transmission assets, and Column F represents ADIT associated with common plant assets. |
| Subtotal - ADIT-282 (Subject to Proration) | (2,540,122,295) | (1,016,967, 806) | (1,511, 638,957$)$ | 0 | (11,51,532) | 0 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tota ADIT-282 (Subiect to Proration) | (2, 540,122,295) | (1.016,967,806) | (1,511,638,957) | 0 | (11,51,532) | 0 |  |

Instructions for Account 282:

1. ADIT items subject to the Re's's proration methodology shall be included in the ADIT- 282 (Subject to Proration) section in order to avoid the two-step averaging of prorated ADr balances
2. ADr items related only to Non-Electric Operations (e.g, Gas, Water, Sewer) or Production are directly assigned to column C

ADr items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
4. ADr items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E

AOT items related to labor and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in column
. ADT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns $C \& D$ are included in Column $G$
7. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore it the item giving rise to the ADrT is not inclucded in the formula, the associated ADrr amount shall be excluded

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT
Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Previous Year

| ADIT-283 | $\underset{\text { Total }}{\mathrm{B}}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { c } \\ \text { Gas, Prod } \\ \text { or other } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Plant } \\ \text { Related } \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { Labor } \\ \text { Ralated }}}{ }$ | A\&G Expense Related | Justification |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Jersev Corooration Business Tax | (74.25.848) | (74,25, 848) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | New Jersev Corporate Income Tax. not in rates. |
| Pension | (116,251,360) | (124,135.031) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.883,671 | FAS 158 adiustment not included in rates. Pension liabiliry is ARG expense-related to all tunctions. |
| Accelerated Activiv Plan | (4,.502.305) | (49.502.305) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Book deferal of under recovered distribution-related costs that are deducted for tex purposes. |
| Loss on Reacauired Debt | (2.139.774) | 0 | 0 | (2.139,774) | 0 |  | Plant-related exxense defered for book purosese and dededcted for tax purooses. |
| Deferered Gain | (4,904, 324) | (4,904,324) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related deferered gain that resulted from 2000 derequation step up in basis. |
| Envionmental Cleanup Costs | (1.441.487) | (1.441.487) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related. book estimate accrued and exxensed. tax deduction when paid. |
| Casualv Loss | (9.442.169) | (9.442.169) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-elelted expense deferred tor book puroseses and deducted for tax puroses. |
| Clause | (76.527,070) | (76,527,070) | 0 | - | 0 |  | Book defereral of under recovered distribution-elated costs that are deducted tor tax purposes. |
| Real Estate Texes | (3,631,708) | (1,885,125) | (1,746.583) | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Assessment by BPU of the State of NJ | (664,279) | (664,279) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related expense deferered for book purposes and deducted for tax purposes. |
| ocl Rabbi Trust | (132.990) | (132.990) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related unreaized aains and losses on eeuiviv securitivivestments. |
| Capita Intrastucture Program - CIP II | (4.110.609) | (4,110,609) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distriution-related capital infrastucture propram. Expenses deferred for book purposes and deducted tor tax purposes. |
| Covio deferal | (6,395.476) | (6,395,476) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-realted defeereed book expenses deducitile for tax purposes, incurred as a result of CoviD. |
| Green Prooram Recover Charae - CEF Prooram | (24.24, 241) | (24,24, 241) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related, Clean Enercy Future (CEF) procram, exxenses capitaized tor book purosess, deducted tor tax ouroses. |
| Operating Leases | (11,403,516) | (9, 233,655) | (2, 169,861) | 0 | 0 |  | Operating leases per ASC842, offsest by operating leases in Account 190. Distribution-related (Col. C) and transmission-related (Col. D). |
| Unrealized Gainloss on Equity Seurities | (119,840) | (119,840) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related, Unrealized dains and losses on equiry security investments. |
| Charitale Contributions | (185.999) | (185.999) | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | Distribution-related deduction with offsetina DTA on PSEG parent. (Col. C). |
| Accounting for Income Taees (FASI09) - Federal | (98,18,003) |  | 0 | (98,186.03) | 0 |  | FASB 109 -deferred tax liability pimarily no--plant reated ditems previussy flowed through due to regulation |
| Subtal - - 227 | (483,540,988) | (387,182,448) | (3,916,444) | (100,325,777) | 0 | 7,883,671 |  |
| Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed | (98,186,003) | 0 | 0 | (98,186,003) | 0 |  |  |
| Less FASE 106 Above if not separately removed |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | (365,354,995) | (387,182,448) | (3,916,444) | (2, 139,774) | 0 | 7,883,671 |  |

Instructions for Account 283:
ADr items related only to Non-Electric Oce Pre Production are directly assigned to Column
2. ADr items related only to Transmission are directly assigned to Column D
3. ADr items related to Plant and not in Columns $\mathrm{C} \& \mathrm{D}$ are included in Column E
4. ADr items related to labor and not in Columns $\subset \& D$ are included in Column $F$
5. ADIT items related to A\&G Expenses and not in Columns C \& Dare included in Column $G$
. Deferred income taxes arise when items are included in taxable income in different periods than they are included in rates, therefore if the item giving rise to the ADT is not included in the tormula, the associated ADrt amount shal be excluded

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

 ATTACHMENT H-10A Attachment 2 - Taxes Other Than Income Worksheet

## Criteria for Allocation

A Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of plant including transmission plant will be allocated based on the Net Plant Allocator. If the taxes are 100\% recovered at retail they shall not be included. Real Estate taxes are directly assigned to Transmission.

B Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of only general or intangible plant will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator. If the taxes are 100\% recovered at retail they shall not be included.

C Other taxes that are assessed based on labor will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator.
D Other taxes except as provided for in A, B and C above, that are incurred and (1) are not fully recovered at retail or (2) are directly or indirectly related to transmission service will be allocated based on the Net Plant Allocator; provided, however, that overheads shall be treated as in footnote $B$ above.

E Excludes prior period adjustments in the first year of the formula's operation and reconciliation for the first year.

## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

ATTACHMENT H-10A

## Attachment 3 - Revenue Credit Workpaper



Note 1 If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are included in the Rates, the associated revenues are included in the Rates. If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are not included in the Rates, the associated revenues are not included in the Rates.

Note 2 Ratemaking treatment for the following specified secondary uses of transmission assets: (1) right-of-way leases and leases for space on transmission facilities for elecommunications; (2) transmission tower licenses for wireless antennas; (3) right-of-way property leases for farming, grazing or nurseries; (4) licenses of intellectual property (including a portable oil degasification process and scheduling software); and (5) transmission maintenance and consulting services (including energized (collectively, products). PSE\&G will retain $50 \%$ of net revenues consistent with Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 90 FERC $\uparrow 61,314$. Note: in order to use lines 13 18 , the utility must track in separate subaccounts the revenues and costs associated with each secondary use (except for the cost of the associated income taxes).

| and Taxes with 100 Basis Point increase in ROE |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A | 100 Basis Point increase in ROE and Income Taxes |  | Line 27 + Line 50 from below | 1,238,413,201 |
| B | 100 Basis Point increase in ROE |  |  | 1.00\% |
| Return Calculation |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Appendix A Line or Source Refere |  |
| 1 | Rate Base |  | (Line 48 + Line 64) | 11,956,757,273 |
| 2 | Long Term Interest |  | p117.62.c through 67.c | 419,519,394 |
| 3 | Preferred Dividends | enter positive | p118.29.d | 0 |
| Common Stock |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Proprietary Capital |  | Attachment 5 | 13,880,470,588 |
| 5 | Less Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income Account 219 |  | p112.15.c | 1,584,665 |
| 6 | Less Preferred Stock |  | (Line 114) | 0 |
| 7 | Less Account 216.1 |  | Attachment 5 | -103,110 |
| 8 | Common Stock |  | (Line 104-105-106-107) | 13,878,989,034 |
| Capitalization |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | Long Term Debt |  | Attachment 5 | 11,444,690,700 |
| 10 | Less: Loss on Reacquired Debt |  | Attachment 5 | 33,008,673 |
| 11 | Plus: Gain on Reacquired Debt |  | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 12 | Less: ADIT associated with Gain or Loss |  | Attachment 5 | 3,689,549 |
| 13 | Total Long Term Debt |  | (Line 109-110 + 111-112) | 11,407,992,478 |
| 14 | Preferred Stock |  | Attachment 5 | 0 |
| 15 | Common Stock |  | (Line 108) | 13,878,989,034 |
| 16 | Total Capitalization |  | (Sum Lines 113 to 115) | 25,286,981,512 |
| 17 | Debt \% | Total Long Term Debt | (Line 109 / (Line $109+114+115)$ ) | 45.2\% |
| 18 | Preferred \% | Preferred Stock | (Line 114 / (Line 109 + $114+115$ )) | 0.0\% |
| 19 | Common \% | Common Stock | (Line 115 / (Line $109+114+115)$ ) | 54.8\% |
| 20 | Debt Cost | Total Long Term Debt | (Line 102 / Line 113) | 0.0368 |
| 21 | Preferred Cost | Preferred Stock | (Line 103 / Line 114) | 0.0000 |
| 22 | Common Cost | Common Stock | (Line $122+100$ basis points) | 0.1140 |
| 23 | Weighted Cost of Debt | Total Long Term Debt (WCLTD) | (Line 117 * Line 120) | 0.0166 |
| 24 | Weighted Cost of Preferred | Preferred Stock | (Line 118 * Line 121) | 0.0000 |
| 25 | Weighted Cost of Common | Common Stock | (Line 119 * Line 122) | 0.0625 |
| 26 | Rate of Return on Rate Base ( ROR ) |  | (Sum Lines 123 to 125) | 0.0791 |
| 27 | Investment Return = Rate Base * Rate of Return |  | (Line 65*Line 126) | 945,765,630 |

```
ncome Tax Rates
```


State and Local Tax Credits

Deficient/Excess Deferred Taxes Amortization

AFUDC Equity Permanent Difference


$\mathrm{CIT}=(\mathrm{T} / 1-\mathrm{T})$ * Investment Return * (1-(WCLTD/R)) $=$



Public Service Electric and Gas Company
ATTACHMENT H-10A
Attachment 6 - True-up Adjustment for Network Integration Transmission Service - December 31, 2023


| Month | (Refunds)/Surcharges | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges Beginning of Month (Without Interest) | Base for Quarterly Compound Interest | Base for Monthly Interest | Monthly Interest Rate | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges and Interest - End of Month |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calculation of Interest |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True-Up Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | - | - | - | 0.280\% | - |  | $(103,409)$ |
| 2/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(103,409)$ | - | $(103,409)$ | 0.250\% | (259) |  | $(207,077)$ |
| 3/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(206,819)$ | - | $(206,819)$ | 0.280\% | (579) |  | $(311,066)$ |
| 4/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(310,228)$ | (838) | $(311,066)$ | 0.270\% | (840) |  | $(415,315)$ |
| 5/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(413,637)$ | (838) | $(414,475)$ | 0.280\% | $(1,161)$ |  | $(519,885)$ |
| 6/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(517,047)$ | (838) | $(517,884)$ | 0.270\% | $(1,398)$ |  | $(624,693)$ |
| 7/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(620,456)$ | $(4,236)$ | $(624,693)$ | 0.280\% | $(1,749)$ |  | $(729,851)$ |
| 8/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(723,866)$ | $(4,236)$ | $(728,102)$ | 0.280\% | $(2,039)$ |  | $(835,299)$ |
| 9/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(827,275)$ | $(4,236)$ | $(831,511)$ | 0.270\% | $(2,245)$ |  | $(940,954)$ |
| 10/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(930,684)$ | $(10,269)$ | $(940,954)$ | 0.280\% | $(2,635)$ |  | $(1,046,998)$ |
| 11/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(1,034,094)$ | $(10,269)$ | $(1,044,363)$ | 0.270\% | $(2,820)$ |  | $(1,153,227)$ |
| 12/1/2021 | $(103,409)$ | $(1,137,503)$ | $(10,269)$ | $(1,147,772)$ | 0.280\% | $(3,214)$ |  | $(1,259,850)$ |
| Intermediate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(18,937)$ | $(1,259,850)$ | 0.280\% | $(3,528)$ |  | $(1,263,377)$ |
| 2/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(18,937)$ | $(1,259,850)$ | 0.250\% | $(3,150)$ |  | $(1,266,527)$ |
| 3/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(18,937)$ | $(1,259,850)$ | 0.280\% | $(3,528)$ |  | $(1,270,055)$ |
| 4/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(29,142)$ | $(1,270,055)$ | 0.270\% | $(3,429)$ |  | $(1,273,484)$ |
| 5/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(29,142)$ | $(1,270,055)$ | 0.280\% | $(3,556)$ |  | $(1,277,040)$ |
| 6/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(29,142)$ | $(1,270,055)$ | 0.270\% | $(3,429)$ |  | $(1,280,469)$ |
| 7/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(39,557)$ | $(1,280,469)$ | 0.310\% | $(3,969)$ |  | $(1,284,439)$ |
| 8/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(39,557)$ | $(1,280,469)$ | 0.310\% | $(3,969)$ |  | $(1,288,408)$ |
| 9/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(39,557)$ | $(1,280,469)$ | 0.300\% | $(3,841)$ |  | $(1,292,249)$ |
| 10/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(51,337)$ | $(1,292,249)$ | 0.420\% | $(5,427)$ |  | $(1,297,677)$ |
| 11/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(51,337)$ | $(1,292,249)$ | 0.400\% | $(5,169)$ |  | $(1,302,846)$ |
| 12/1/2022 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(51,337)$ | $(1,292,249)$ | 0.420\% | $(5,427)$ |  | $(1,308,273)$ |
| (Over)/Under Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(67,361)$ | $(1,308,273)$ | 0.316\% | $(4,132)$ | 111,274 | $(1,201,131)$ |
| 2/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(67,361)$ | $(1,201,131)$ | 0.316\% | $(3,794)$ | 111,274 | $(1,093,651)$ |
| 3/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(67,361)$ | $(1,093,651)$ | 0.316\% | $(3,454)$ | 111,274 | $(985,831)$ |
| 4/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(78,741)$ | $(985,831)$ | 0.316\% | $(3,114)$ | 111,274 | $(877,671)$ |
| 5/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(78,741)$ | $(877,671)$ | 0.316\% | $(2,772)$ | 111,274 | $(769,169)$ |
| 6/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(78,741)$ | $(769,169)$ | 0.316\% | $(2,429)$ | 111,274 | $(660,325)$ |
| 7/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(87,055)$ | $(660,325)$ | 0.316\% | $(2,086)$ | 111,274 | $(551,136)$ |
| 8/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(87,055)$ | $(551,136)$ | 0.316\% | $(1,741)$ | 111,274 | $(441,603)$ |
| 9/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(87,055)$ | $(441,603)$ | 0.316\% | $(1,395)$ | 111,274 | $(331,724)$ |
| 10/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(92,276)$ | $(331,724)$ | 0.316\% | $(1,048)$ | 111,274 | $(221,498)$ |
| 11/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(92,276)$ | $(221,498)$ | 0.316\% | (700) | 111,274 | $(110,924)$ |
| 12/1/2023 | - | $(1,240,912)$ | $(92,276)$ | $(110,924)$ | 0.316\% | (350) | 111,274 | - |


| True-Up Adjustment with Interest | $(1,335,286)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Less (Over)/Under Recovery | $(1,240,912)$ |

(94,374)

Note 1: The revenue requirements based on actual and projected costs included for the previous calendar year excludes the true-up adjustment and is sourced from the Net Zonal Revenue Requirement line on Appendix A.

Note 2: The monthly interest rates to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts during the true-up year and the intermediate year will be determined using the monthly FERC interest rates (as determined pursuant to 18 C.F.R. Section $35.19 a$ ) posted at https://www.ferc.gov/interest-calculation-rates-and-methodology. The monthly interest rate to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts each month during the rate year will equal a simple average of the 12 monthly interest rates for the intermediate year.

Note 3: An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over the true-up year, held for the intermediate year and returned prorata over the rate year.

This section is used to input and compute the interest rates to be applied to each year's revenue requirement true-ups

| Applicable FERC |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 1 nterest Rate (Note A): |  |
| 2 | $1 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 3 | $2 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.250 \%$ |
| 4 | $3 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 5 | $4 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 6 | $5 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 7 | $6 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 8 | $7 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 9 | $8 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 10 | $9 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 11 | $10 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
|  | $11 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |


| 12 | $121 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 13 | $1 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 14 | $2 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.250 \%$ |
| 15 | $3 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 16 | $4 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 17 | $5 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 18 | $61 / 2022$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 19 | $7 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.310 \%$ |
| 20 | $8 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.310 \%$ |
| 21 | $9 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.300 \%$ |
| 22 | $101 / 2022$ | $0.420 \%$ |
| 23 | $111 / 12022$ | $0.400 \%$ |
| 24 | $12 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.420 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  | $0.316 \%$ |
| 25 | Average Monthly Rate - Lines $13-24$ |  |



$1+2$






## Public Service Electric and Gas Company

ATTACHMENT H-10A
Attachment 7A - True-up Adjustment for Transmission Enhancement Charges (TECs) (PJM OATT Schedule 12) - December 31, 2021

| TEC True-up Revenue Requirement For Year 2021 | TEC Projection Revenue Requirement For Year 2021 |  | TEC True-up Adjustment (Over)/Under Recovery |  | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Intermediate Year: | 2022 |
| \$633,873,737 | \$625,658,355 | $=$ | \$8,215,382 | Rate Year: | 2023 |


| Month | (Refunds)/Surcharges | Cumulative <br> (Refunds)/Surcharges Beginning of Month (Without Interest) | Base for Quarterly Compound Interest | Base for Monthly Interest | Monthly Interest Rate | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Cumulative (Refunds)/Surcharges and Interest - End of Month |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Calculation of Interest |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| True-Up Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2021 | 684,615 | - | - | - | 0.280\% | - |  | 684,615 |
| 2/1/2021 | 684,615 | 684,615 | - | 684,615 | 0.250\% | 1,712 |  | 1,370,942 |
| 3/1/2021 | 684,615 | 1,369,230 | - | 1,369,230 | 0.280\% | 3,834 |  | 2,059,391 |
| 4/1/2021 | 684,615 | 2,053,846 | 5,545 | 2,059,391 | 0.270\% | 5,560 |  | 2,749,567 |
| 5/1/2021 | 684,615 | 2,738,461 | 5,545 | 2,744,006 | 0.280\% | 7,683 |  | 3,441,865 |
| 6/1/2021 | 684,615 | 3,423,076 | 5,545 | 3,428,621 | 0.270\% | 9,257 |  | 4,135,737 |
| 7/1/2021 | 684,615 | 4,107,691 | 28,046 | 4,135,737 | 0.280\% | 11,580 |  | 4,831,933 |
| 8/1/2021 | 684,615 | 4,792,306 | 28,046 | 4,820,353 | 0.280\% | 13,497 |  | 5,530,045 |
| 9/1/2021 | 684,615 | 5,476,922 | 28,046 | 5,504,968 | 0.270\% | 14,863 |  | 6,229,524 |
| 10/1/2021 | 684,615 | 6,161,537 | 67,987 | 6,229,524 | 0.280\% | 17,443 |  | 6,931,581 |
| 11/1/2021 | 684,615 | 6,846,152 | 67,987 | 6,914,139 | 0.270\% | 18,668 |  | 7,634,865 |
| 12/1/2021 | 684,615 | 7,530,767 | 67,987 | 7,598,754 | 0.280\% | 21,277 |  | 8,340,756 |
| Intermediate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 125,374 | 8,340,756 | 0.280\% | 23,354 |  | 8,364,111 |
| 2/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 125,374 | 8,340,756 | 0.250\% | 20,852 |  | 8,384,962 |
| 3/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 125,374 | 8,340,756 | 0.280\% | 23,354 |  | 8,408,317 |
| 4/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 192,934 | 8,408,317 | 0.270\% | 22,702 |  | 8,431,019 |
| 5/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 192,934 | 8,408,317 | 0.280\% | 23,543 |  | 8,454,562 |
| 6/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 192,934 | 8,408,317 | 0.270\% | 22,702 |  | 8,477,265 |
| 7/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 261,882 | 8,477,265 | 0.310\% | 26,280 |  | 8,503,544 |
| 8/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 261,882 | 8,477,265 | 0.310\% | 26,280 |  | 8,529,824 |
| 9/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 261,882 | 8,477,265 | 0.300\% | 25,432 |  | 8,555,256 |
| 10/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 339,873 | 8,555,256 | 0.420\% | 35,932 |  | 8,591,188 |
| 11/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 339,873 | 8,555,256 | 0.400\% | 34,221 |  | 8,625,409 |
| 12/1/2022 | - | 8,215,382 | 339,873 | 8,555,256 | 0.420\% | 35,932 |  | 8,661,341 |
| (Over)/Under Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rate Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 445,958 | 8,661,341 | 0.316\% | 27,355 | $(736,682)$ | 7,952,015 |
| 2/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 445,958 | 7,952,015 | 0.316\% | 25,115 | $(736,682)$ | 7,240,448 |
| 3/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 445,958 | 7,240,448 | 0.316\% | 22,868 | $(736,682)$ | 6,526,634 |
| 4/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 521,297 | 6,526,634 | 0.316\% | 20,613 | $(736,682)$ | 5,810,566 |
| 5/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 521,297 | 5,810,566 | 0.316\% | 18,352 | $(736,682)$ | 5,092,236 |
| 6/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 521,297 | 5,092,236 | 0.316\% | 16,083 | $(736,682)$ | 4,371,638 |
| 7/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 576,345 | 4,371,638 | 0.316\% | 13,807 | $(736,682)$ | 3,648,763 |
| 8/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 576,345 | 3,648,763 | 0.316\% | 11,524 | $(736,682)$ | 2,923,606 |
| 9/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 576,345 | 2,923,606 | 0.316\% | 9,234 | $(736,682)$ | 2,196,158 |
| 10/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 610,909 | 2,196,158 | 0.316\% | 6,936 | $(736,682)$ | 1,466,412 |
| 11/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 610,909 | 1,466,412 | 0.316\% | 4,631 | $(736,682)$ | 734,362 |
| 12/1/2023 | - | 8,215,382 | 610,909 | 734,362 | 0.316\% | 2,319 | $(736,682)$ | - |


| TEC True-Up Adjustment with Interest | $8,840,179$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Less TEC (Over)/Under Recovery | $8,215,382$ |

Total Interest
21,382

Note 1: The revenue requirements based on actual and projected costs included for the previous calendar year for PJM OATT Schedule 12 Transmission Enhancement Charges (Attachment 7).
Note 2: The monthly interest rates to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts during the true-up year and the intermediate year will be determined using the monthly FERC interest rates (as determined pursuant to 18 C.F.R. Section 35.19a) posted at https://www.ferc.gov/interest-calculation-rates-and-methodology. The monthly interest rate to be applied to the over recovery or under recovery amounts each month during the rate year will equal a simple average of the 12 monthly interest rates for the intermediate year.

Note 3: An over or under collection of a TEC will be recovered prorata over the true-up year, held for the intermediate year and returned prorata over the rate year.

This section lists the interest rates to be applied to each year's revenue requirement true-ups from Attachment 6 .

| Applicable FERC Interest Rate (Note A): |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| 1 | $1 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 2 | $2 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.250 \%$ |
| 3 | $3 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 4 | $4 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 5 | $5 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 6 | $6 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 7 | $7 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 8 | $8 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 9 | $9 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 10 | $10 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 11 | $11 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 12 | $12 / 1 / 2021$ | $0.280 \%$ |


| 13 | $1 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 14 | $2 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.250 \%$ |
| 15 | $3 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 16 | $4 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 17 | $5 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.280 \%$ |
| 18 | $6 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.270 \%$ |
| 19 | $7 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.310 \%$ |
| 20 | $8 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.310 \%$ |
| 21 | $9 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.300 \%$ |
| 22 | $10 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.420 \%$ |
| 23 | $11 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.400 \%$ |
| 24 | $12 / 1 / 2022$ | $0.420 \%$ |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| 25 | Average Monthly Rate - Lines $13-24$ | $0.316 \%$ |

# Public Service Electric and Gas Company ATTACHMENT H-10A Attachment 8 - Depreciation Rates 

FERC Account
Description
Depreciation ..... Rate
Transmission
350.30 Sidewalks and Curbs ..... 1.12\%
352.00 Structures and Improvements ..... 1.44\%
353.00 Station Equipment ..... 2.24\%
354.00 Towers and Fixtures ..... 1.27\%
355.00 Poles and Fixtures ..... 1.47\%
356.00 Overhead Conductors and Devices ..... 2.11\%
357.00 Underground Conduit ..... 1.07\%
358.00 Underground Conductors and Devices ..... 2.54\%
359.00 Roads and Trails ..... 0.57\%
Intangible, General and Common
303.00 Intangible Plant Various
390.00 Structures and Improvements ..... 1.40\%
390.11 Leasehold - Improvements ..... Various
390.30 Improvements Other than Park Plaza ..... 1.40\%
391.10 Office Furniture ..... 5.00\%
391.20 Office Equipment ..... 25.00\%
391.30 Office Computer Equipment ..... 14.29\%
391.33 Office Personal Computers ..... 33.33\%
392.11 Transportation Equipment 13K lb and below ..... Various
392.20 Transportation Equipment over 13K lb ..... Various
393.00 Stores Equipment ..... 14.29\%
394.00 Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment ..... 14.29\%
395.00 Laboratory Equipment ..... 20.00\%
396.00 Power Operated Equipment ..... Various
397.00 Communications Equipment ..... 10.00\%
398.00 Miscellaneous Equipment ..... 14.29\%


Notes:
(1) The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act was enacted on December 22, 2017 ""TCJA". The TCJA reduced the federal corporate income tax rate from $35 \%$ to $21 \%$, effective

|  | Pre TCJA | Post TCJA |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Federal income tax rate | 35.00\% | 21.00\% |
| State income tax rate | 9.00\% | 9.00\% |
| Federal benefit of deduction for state income tax | -3.15\% | 1.89 |
| Composite federal/state income tax rate | 40.85\% | 28.11\% |
| Composite federal/state tax gross-up factor | 1.69062 | 1.39101 |

(2) These amounts represent the future refunds to customers of PSE\&G's excess deferred income tax liabilities as a result of the TCJA reduction in the federal corporat income tax rate effective January 1,2018 and as reflected in PSE\&G's FERC-approved Section 205 filing in Docket No. ER19-204
(3) Excess DIT is amorized to FERC Account 411.1 and Deficient DIT is amortized to FERC Account 410.1
(4) Unamortized Excess/(Deficient) Deferred Tax Regulatory Liabilities/(Assets) and the amortization of those Regulatory Liabilities/(Assets) arising from future tax changes may only be included pursuant to Commission approval authorizing such inclusion.

Public Service Electric and Gas Company
Projected Costs of Plant in Forecasted Rate Base and In-Service Dates
12 Months Ended December 31, 2023

| Upgrade ID | RTEP Baseline Project Description | Estimated/Actual Project Cost (thru 2023) * |  | Anticipated/Actual InService Date * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b0130 | Replace all derated Branchburg 500/230 kv transformers | \$ | 20,614,102 | Jan-06 |
| b0134 | Reconductor Kittatinny - Newtown 230 kV with 1590 ACSS | \$ | 8,069,022 | Aug-07 |
| b0145 | Build new Essex - Aldene 230 kV cable connected through phase angle regulator at Essex | \$ | 86,467,721 | Aug-07 |
| b0161 | Install 230-138kV transformer at Metuchen substation | \$ | 25,654,455 | Nov-09 |
| b0169 | Somerville 230 kV circuit to the new section | \$ | 15,731,554 | May-09 |
| b0170 | Reconductor the Flagtown-Somerville-Bridgewater 230 kV circuit with 1590 ACSS | \$ | 6,961,495 | May-08 |
| b0172.2 | Replace wave trap at Branchburg 500kV substation | \$ | 27,988 | Feb-08 |
| b0274 | Replace both 230/138 kV transformers at Roseland | \$ | 21,014,433 | May-09 |
| b0290 | Branchburg 400 MVAR Capacitor | \$ | 77,234,030 | Nov-12 |
| b0376 | Install Conemaugh 250MVAR Cap Bank | \$ | 1,108,058 | Mar-16 |
| b0411 | Install 4th 500/230 kV transformer at New Freedom | \$ | 22,188,863 | May-07 |
| b0498 | Loop the 5021 circuit into New Freedom 500 kV substation | \$ | 27,005,248 | May-08 |
| b0472 | Saddle Brook - Athenia Upgrade Cable | \$ | 14,404,842 | Nov-12 |
| b0489.5-b0489.15 | Susquehanna Roseland Breakers | \$ | 5,857,687 | Jun-10 |
| b0489.4 | Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland (Below 500 kV elements of the project) | \$ | 40,538,248 | Nov-11 |
| b0489 | Build new 500 kV transmission facilities from Pennsylvania - New Jersey border at Bushkill to Roseland ( 500 kV and above elements of the project) | \$ | 722,073,261 | Mar-12 |
| b0664-b0665 | Branchburg-Somerville-Flagtown Reconductor | \$ | 18,664,931 | Apr-12 |
| b0668 | Somerville -Bridgewater Reconductor | \$ | 6,390,403 | Apr-12 |
| b0813 | Reconductor Hudson - South Waterfront 230kV circuit | \$ | 9,158,918 | May-10 |
| b0814 | New Essex-Kearny 138 kV circuit and Kearny 138 kV bus tie | \$ | 45,985,436 | Dec-12 |
| b1017 | Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV J-3410 Circuit | \$ | 20,626,991 | Dec-11 |
| b1018 | Reconductor South Mahwah 345 kV K-3411 Circuit | \$ | 21,163,173 | May-11 |
| b1410-b1415 | Replace Salem 500 kV breakers | \$ | 15,865,267 | Oct-12 |
| b1154 | North Central Reliability (West Orange Conversion) | \$ | 369,946,472 | Jun-12 |
| b1155 | Branchburg-Middlesex Swich Rack | \$ | 62,938,142 | Dec-13 |
| b1156 | Burlington - Camden 230kV Conversion | \$ | 356,574,888 | Oct-11 |
| b1228 | 230kV Lawrence Switching Station Upgrade | \$ | 21,732,218 | May-13 |
| b1255 | Ridge Road 69kV Breaker Station | \$ | 43,340,058 | Jun-16 |
| b1304.1-4 | Northeast Grid Reliability Project | \$ | 624,980,611 | Jun-13 |
| b1304.5-b1304.21 | Northeast Grid Reliability Project | \$ | 350,780,639 | Dec-16 |
| b1398-b1398.7 | Mickleton-Gloucester-Camden | \$ | 438,604,155 | Jun-13 |
| b1399 | Aldene-Springfield Rd. Conversion | \$ | 72,364,662 | Dec-14 |
| b1588 | Uprate EaglePoint-Gloucester 230kV Circuit | \$ | 12,087,610 | May-15 |
| b1589 | Reconfigure Kearny- Loop in P2216 Ckt | \$ | 22,064,847 | May-18 |
| b1590 | Upgrade Camden-Richmond 230kV Circuit | \$ | 11,276,183 | Apr-14 |
| b1787 | New Cox's Corner-Lumberton 230kV Circuit | \$ | 32,029,640 | Nov-15 |
| b2139 | Build Mickleton-Gloucester Corridor Ultimate Design | \$ | 19,515,077 | Dec-15 |
| b2146 | Reconfigure Brunswick Sw-New 69kVCkt-T | \$ | 157,753,920 | Oct-17 |
| b2436.10 | Convert the Bergen - Marion 138 kV path to double circuit 345 kV and associated substation upgrades | \$ | 179,529,873 | Jan-16 |
| b2436.21 | Convert the Marion - Bayonne "L" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 66,315,801 | May-16 |
| b2436.22 | Convert the Marion - Bayonne "C" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 48,926,811 | May-16 |
| b2436.33 | Construct a new Bayway - Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 158,399,075 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.34 | Construct a new North Ave - Bayonne 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 126,340,129 | Apr-18 |
| b2436.50 | Construct a new North Ave - Airport 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades (B2436.50) | \$ | 65,267,381 | Apr-18 |
| b2436.60 | Relocate the underground portion of North Ave - Linden "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 43,018,797 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.70 | Construct a new Airport - Bayway 345 kV circuit and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 81,635,303 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.81 | Relocate the overhead portion of Linden - North Ave "T" 138 kV circuit to Bayway, convert it to 345 kV , and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 54,768,830 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.83 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "Z" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 54,768,830 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.84 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "W" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 53,333,147 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.85 | Convert the Bayway - Linden "M" 138 kV circuit to 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 53,333,146 | Dec-15 |
| b2436.90 | Relocate Farragut - Hudson "B" and "C" 345 kV circuits to Marion 345 kV and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 31,281,622 | May-16 |
| b2436.91 | Relocate the Hudson 2 generation to inject into the 345 kV at Marion and any associated upgrades | \$ | 25,007,733 | Jun-16 |
| b2437.10 | New Bergen 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 27,873,352 | May-16 |


| Upgrade ID | RTEP Baseline Project Description | Estimated/Actual Project Cost (thru 2023)* |  | Anticipated/Actual InService Date * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| b2437.11 | New Bergen 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 27,873,352 | Jun-16 |
| b2437.20 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#1 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 9,118,014 | Dec-15 |
| b2437.21 | New Bayway 345/138 kV transformer \#2 and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 9,118,014 | Dec-15 |
| b2437.30 | New Linden 345/230 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 33,752,664 | Jul-16 |
| b2437.33 | New Bayonne 345/69 kV transformer and any associated substation upgrades | \$ | 14,594,102 | Apr-18 |
| b2633.4 | New 500 kV bay at Hope Creek (Expansion of Hope Creek substation) | \$ | 52,542,928 | Dec-20 |
| b2633.5 | New 500/230 kV autotransformer at Hope Creek and a new Hope Creek 230 kV substation | \$ | 70,619,064 | Dec-20 |
| b2702 | 350 MVAR Reactor Hopatcong 500kV | \$ | 22,307,024 | Jun-18 |
| b2835.1 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Brunswick - Meadow Road) | \$ | 84,710,360 | May-18 |
| b2835.2 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Meadow Road - Pierson Ave) | \$ | 54,300,573 | May-18 |
| b2835.3 | Convert the R-1318 and Q1317 (Edison - Metuchen) 138 kV circuits to one 230 kV circuit (Pierson Ave - Metuchen) | \$ | 8,947,853 | Mar-19 |
| b2836.1 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Brunswick - Hunterglen) | \$ | 66,763,387 | May-18 |
| b2836.2 | Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Hunterglen - Trenton) | \$ | 78,642,302 | May-18 |
| b2836.3 | $\begin{array}{l}\text { Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) } 138 \mathrm{kV} \text { circuits to } 230 \mathrm{kV} \\ \text { circuits (Brunswick - Devils Brook) }\end{array}$ | \$ | 51,350,646 | May-19 |
| b2836.4 | $\begin{array}{l}\text { Convert the N-1340 and T-1372/D-1330 (Brunswick - Trenton) } 138 \mathrm{kV} \text { circuits to } 230 \mathrm{kV} \\ \text { circuits (Devils Brook - Trenton) }\end{array}$ | \$ | 98,480,488 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.1 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Trenton - Yardville K) | \$ | 37,224,701 | Nov-17 |
| b2837.2 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave K) | \$ | 13,173,931 | Nov-17 |
| b2837.3 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Y) | \$ | 9,843,208 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.4 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks - Bustleton Y) | \$ | 35,989,939 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.5 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton - Burlington Y) | \$ | 37,970,072 | Dec-19 |
| b2837.6 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Trenton - Yardville F) | \$ | 37,543,811 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.7 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Yardville - Ward Ave F) | \$ | 13,241,766 | Apr-19 |
| b2837.8 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Ward Ave - Crosswicks Z) | \$ | 9,843,208 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.9 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Crosswicks - Williams Z) | \$ | 3,304,327 | Jan-19 |
| b2837.10 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Williams - Bustleton Z) | \$ | 32,686,469 | Dec-19 |
| b2837.11 | Convert the F-1358/Z-1326 and K-1363/Y-1325 (Trenton - Burlington) 138 kV circuits to 230 kV circuits (Bustleton - Burlington Z) | \$ | 37,970,071 | Dec-19 |
| b2955 | Rebuild Aldene-Warinanco-Linden VFT 230kV Circuit | \$ | 97,675,786 | Jun-20 |
| b2986.12 | Roseland-Branchburg 230kV corridor rebuild (Readington - Branchburg) | \$ | 49,354,806 | Jun-21 |
| b2986.21 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley 230kV corridor rebuild (Branchburg - East Flemington) | \$ | 56,461,804 | Jun-21 |
| b2986.22 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley 230kV corridor rebuild (East Flemington - Pleasant Valley) | \$ | 111,424,193 | Jun-22 |
| b2986.23 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley 230kV corridor rebuild (Pleasant Valley - Rocktown) | \$ | 23,792,305 | Jan-23 |
| b2986.24 | Branchburg-Pleasant Valley 230kV corridor rebuild (the PSEG portion of Rocktown Buckingham) | \$ | 10,083,297 | Jun-23 |
|  | Total | \$ | 6,199,299,539 |  |

* May vary from original PJM Data due to updated information.


## Attachment 9

JCP\&L Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

Formula Rate - Non-Levelized
(1)
$\frac{\begin{array}{l}\text { Line } \\ \text { No. } \\ 1\end{array} \text { GROSS REVENUE REQUIREMENT [page 3, line 18, col 5] }}{}$

|  | REVENUE CREDITS | (Note M) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | Revenue Credits | Attachment 18, Line 9, Col. (E) |
| 3 | TEC Revenue | Attachment 11, Page 2, Line 3, Col. 12 |
| 4 | TOTAL REVENUE CREDITS (sum lines 2-3) |  |
| 5 | True-up Adjustment with Interest | Enter Negative of Attachment 13, Line 50 |
| 6 | NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT | (Line 1-Line 4 + Line 5) |

$\begin{array}{ll}7 & \text { DIVISOR } \\ 8 & 1 \text { Coincident Peak (CP) (MW) }\end{array}$
9 Average 12 CPs (MW)

10 Annual Rate (\$/MW/Yr)
(line 6 / line 8)

11 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Year)
12 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Month)
13 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Week)
14 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Day)
15 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MWh)

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
(2)
(Line 1 - Line $4+$ Line 5)
For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023

Jersey Central Power \& Light (3)
(4)
${ }^{(5)}$ Allocated

Amount | Amount |
| :---: |
| $\$ \quad 207,754,167$ |

| Allocator |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| DA | 1.00000 |  | $2,085,314$ |
| DA | 1.00000 |  | $21,951,071$ |
|  |  |  | $24,036,385$ |
|  |  |  | $(16,538,992)$ |
|  |  | $\$$ | $167,178,790$ |

(Note A)

| Total |
| ---: |
| $6,122.9$ <br> $4,097.7$ |

Off-Peak Rate
Oft-Pal
Total
$40,798.20$
$3,399.85$
784.58
$3,399.85$
784.58 784.58
112.08 4.66

|  | Formula Rate - Non-Levelized |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) |
| Line |  | Source |
| No. | RATE BASE: |  |
|  | GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE |  |
| 1 | Production | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 1 (Notes N \& O) |
| 2 | Transmission | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 2 (Notes N \& O) |
| 3 | Distribution | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 3 (Notes N \& O) |
| 4 | General \& Intangible | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 4 \& 5 (Notes N \& O) |
| 5 | TOTAL GROSS PLANT (sum lines 1-4) |  |
| 6 | ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION |  |
| 7 | Production | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 1 (Notes N \& O) |
| 8 | Transmission | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 2 (Notes N \& O) |
| 9 | Distribution | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 3 (Notes N \& O) |
| 10 | General \& Intangible | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 4 \& 5 (Notes N \& O) |
| 11 | TOTAL ACCUM. DEPRECIATION (sum lines 7-10) |  |
| 12 | NET PLANT IN SERVICE |  |
| 13 | Production | (line 1- line 7) |
| 14 | Transmission | (line 2- line 8) |
| 15 | Distribution | (line 3-line 9) |
| 16 | General \& Intangible | (line 4 - line 10) |
| 17 | TOTAL NET PLANT (sum lines 13-16) |  |
| 18 | ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE |  |
| 19 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | Attachment 5, Line 19, Col. (J) (Notes C, D) |
| 20 | Unfunded Reserves | Enter Negative Attachment 14b, Line 14, Col. (S), (Note C) |
| 21 | FERC Approved Regulatory Assets and Liabilities | Attachment 19, Line 7, Col. (W) (Notes O \& R) |
| 22 | CWIP | Attachment 17, Line 3, Col. (W) (Notes O \& P) |
| 23 | Unamortized Abandoned Plant | Attachment 16, Line 15, Col. 7 (Notes O \& R) |
| 24 | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS (sum lines 19-23) |  |
| 25 | LAND HELD FOR FUTURE USE | (Attachment 14a, Line 5, Col. S) (Note E) |
| 26 | WORKING CAPITAL (Note F) |  |
| 27 | CWC | 1/8*(Page 3, Line 6 minus Page 3, Line 5) |
| 28 | Materials \& Supplies | Attachment 14a, Line 4, Col. (S) (Notes O \& E) |
| 29 | Prepayments (Account 165) | Attachment 14a, Line 2, Col. (S) (Note O) |
| 30 | TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL (sum lines 27-29) |  |
|  | RATE BASE (sum lines 17, 24, 25, \& 30) |  |


| Jersey Central Power \& Light <br> (3) <br> Company Total | ${ }_{\text {Allocator }}^{(4)}$ |  | (5) Transmission (Col 3 times Col 4 ) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | NA |  |  |
| 2,028,175,281 | TP | 1.00000 | 2,028,175,281 |
| 5,573,131,110 | NA |  |  |
| 482,779,742 | W/S | 0.09464 | 45,689,583 |
| 8,084,086,133 | GP= | 25.654\% | 2,073,864,864 |
| - | NA |  |  |
| 467,718,027 | TP | 1.00000 | 467,718,027 |
| 1,776,504,697 | NA |  |  |
| 239,624,990 | w/s | 0.09464 | 22,677,766 |
| 2,483,847,714 |  |  | 490,395,793 |
| - |  |  |  |
| 1,560,457,254 |  |  | 1,560,457,254 |
| 3,796,626,414 |  |  |  |
| 243,154,752 |  |  | 23,011,817 |
| 5,600,238,419 |  |  | 1,583,469,071 |
| (387, 824,734 ) | DA | 1.00000 | (387,824,734) |
| $(784,799)$ | DA | 1.00000 | $(784,799)$ |
|  | DA | 1.00000 |  |
| - | DA | 1.00000 |  |
| - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| $(388,609,532)$ |  |  | (388,609,532) |
| - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 6,352,331 |  |  | 6,352,331 |
| - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 6,352,331 |  |  | 6,352,331 |
| 5,217,981,218 |  |  | 1,201,211,870 |

Rate Formula Template Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
Jersey Central Power \& Light

| Company Total |
| :---: |
| $47,868,297$ |
| $(660,973)$ |
| $4,853,938$ |
| $52,061,262$ |

Attachment 6, Line 11 (Note C)
Attachment 20, Line 41, Col. (I)
Attachment 20, Line 41, Col. (I)
Attachment 19, Line 7, Col. (Y) (Note R)
PBOPs Expense Adjustment
A\&G
FERC Approved Reg. Asset/Liab. Amortizations Attachment 19, Line 7, Col. (Y) (Note R)
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (sum lines 2 through 5)
7 DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE
Transmission
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { DEPRECAATM } & \text { 336.7.b (Note N) } \\ \text { Transmission } & \text { AND } \\ \text { General \& Intangible } & \text { 336.1.b,d,e \& 336 }\end{array}$
Amortization of Abandoned Plant
11 TOTAL DEPRECIATION (sum lines 8-10)
12 TOTAL OTHER TAXES
$\begin{array}{ll}13 & \text { INCOME TAXES } \\ 14 & \text { Total Income Taxes }\end{array}$
15 RETURN
GROSS REV. REQUIREMENT (WITHOUT
16 INCENTIVE)
17 ADDITIONAL INCENTIVE REVENUE
18 GROSS REV. REQUIREMENT
Atta bent 16, Lie 15, Col (Note N)
Attachment 7, Line 2, Col. (E)
(Note G)
(Note G)
Attachment 15, Line 22
[Rate Base (page 2, line 31) * Rate of Return (page 4, line
21, col. 6)]
(2)
(3)
$\stackrel{(4)}{ }$

|  | (1) | (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Line } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  |  | Source |
| 1 | Operating Expenses |  |
| 2 | Transmission | Attachment 20, Line 26, Col. (G) |
| 3 | PBOPs Expense Adjustment | Attachment 6, Line 11 (Note C) |
| 4 | A\&G | Attachment 20, Line 41, Col. (I) |
| 5 | FERC Approved Reg. Asset/Liab. Amortizations | Attachment 19, Line 7, Col. (Y) (Note R) |
| 6 | TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (sum lines 2 through 5) |  |
| 7 | DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE |  |
| 8 | Transmission | 336.7.b (Note N) |
| 9 | General \& Intangible | 336.1 .b,d,e \& 336.10.b,d,e (Note N) |
| 10 | Amortization of Abandoned Plant | Attachment 16, Line 15, Col. 5 (Note R) |
| 11 | TOTAL DEPRECIATION (sum lines 8 -10) |  |
| 12 | TOTAL OTHER TAXES | Attachment 7, Line 2, Col. (E) |
| 13 | InCOME TAXES | (Note G) |
| 14 | Total Income Taxes | Attachment 15, Line 22 |
| 15 | RETURN | [Rate Base (page 2, line 31) * Rate of Return (page 4, line 21, col. 6)] |
| 16 | GROSS REV. REQUIREMENT (WITHOUT INCENTIVE) | (sum lines 6, 11, 12, 14, 15) |
| 17 | ADDITIONAL INCENTIVE REVENUE | Attachment 11, Page 2, Line 4, Col. 11 (Note Q) |
| 18 | GROSS REV. REQUIREMENT | (line $16+$ line 17) |


| 38,481,041 | TP | 1.00000 | 38,481,041 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23,228,222 | W/S | 0.09464 | 2,198,286 |
| - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| 61,709,263 |  |  | 40,679,327 |
| 2,106,724 | DA | 1.00000 | 2,106,724 |
| 22,710,216 | DA | 1.00000 | 22,710,216 |
| 391,807,962 | NA |  | 90,196,640 |



## Rate Formula Template Rate Formula Template Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data <br> Jersey Central Power \& Light

## SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS AND NOTE

## (2)

| Line |
| :--- |
| No. |
| TRANSMISSION PLANT |
| 1 |

1 Total transmission plant (page 2, line 2, column 3)
Less transmission plant excluded from ISO rates (Note H)
3 Less transmission plant included in OATT Ancillary Services (Note I)
$\begin{array}{ll}4 & \text { Transmission plant included in ISO rates (line } 1 \text { less lines } 2 \text { \& } 3 \text { ) } \\ 5 & \text { Percentage of transmission plant included in ISO Rates (line } 4 \text { divided by line 1) }\end{array}$
TRANSMISSION EXPENSES
6 Total transmission expenses (Attachment 20, Line 26, Col. C)
7 Less transmission expenses included in OATT Ancillary Services (Note B)
$\begin{array}{ll}8 & \text { Included transmission expenses (line } 6 \text { less line 7) } \\ 9 & \text { Percentage of transmission expenses after adjustment (line } 8 \text { divided by line 6) }\end{array}$
10 Percentage of transmission plant included in ISO Rates (line 5)
11 Percentage of transmission expenses included in ISO Rates (line 9 times line 10)
WAGES \& SALARY ALLOCATOR (W\&S)

| 12 | Production |
| :--- | :--- |
| 13 | Transmission |
| 14 | Distribution |
| 15 | Other |

$\begin{array}{ll}14 & \text { Transmission } \\ 15 & \text { Distribution }\end{array}$
15 Other
16 Total (sum lines 12-15)

RETURN (R)
17 Preferred Dividends (118.29c) (positive number)

| Form 1 Reference | $\$$ | TP |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 354.20.b | - | 0.00 |
| 354.21.b | $7,765,025$ | 1.00 |
| 354.23.b | $58,067,587$ | 0.00 |
| 354.24, 354.25, 354.26.b | $16,216,654$ | 0.00 |
|  | $82,049,266$ |  |

18 Long Term Debt (Attachment 8, Line 14, Col. 7) (Note O)
19 Preferred Stock (112.3d) (Attachment 8, Line 14, Col. 2) (Note O)
20 Common Stock Attachment 8, Line 14, Col. 6) (Note O)
21 Total (sum lines 18-20)
REVENUE CREDITS
REVENUE CREDITS
ACCOUNT 447 (SALES FOR RESALE)
22 a. Bundled Non-RQ Sales for Resale (311.x.h)
23 a. Bundled Non-RQ Sales for Resale (31..x.h)


## Schedule 1A Rate Calculation

1 \$ 1,545,626 Attachment 20, Lines 2+3+4, Col. C
2 \$ 146,474 Revenue Credits for Sched 1A - Note A
$3 \begin{aligned} & \text { \$ 1,399,152 }\end{aligned} \frac{\text { Net Schedule 1A Expenses (Line 1-Line 2) }}{\text { Neven }}$
4 22,380,270 Annual MWh in JCP\&L Zone - Note B
5 \$ 0.0625 Schedule 1A rate $\$ / \mathrm{MWh}$ (Line 3/ Line 4)
$\frac{\text { Note: }}{\mathrm{A}}$
Revenues received pursuant to PJM Schedule 1A revenue allocation procedures for transmission service outside of JCP\&L's zone during the year used to calculate rates under Attachment H-4A.

B Load expressed in MWh consistent with load used for billing under Schedule 1A for the JCP\&L zone. Data from RTO settlement systems fo the calendar year prior to the rate year.
 an ROE incentive is approved, line 17 will reflect the current ROE.



Notes:
[A] Taken to Attachment H-4A, page 2, lines 1-4, Col. 3
[B] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.
[C] Balance excludes Asset Retirements Costs

|  |  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Production | Transmission | Distribution | Intangible | General | Total |
| 1 | December | 2022 | - | 461,596,330 | 1,741,873,739 | 119,319,907 | 108,953,289 | 2,431,743,264 |
| 2 | January | 2023 | - | 463,307,894 | 1,748,097,754 | 120,296,484 | 109,128,943 | 2,440,831,076 |
| 3 | February | 2023 | - | 463,078,889 | 1,754,201,424 | 121,385,352 | 110,013,402 | 2,448,679,067 |
| 4 | March | 2023 | - | 462,948,167 | 1,760,160,890 | 122,581,091 | 110,938,515 | 2,456,628,664 |
| 5 | April | 2023 | - | 464,928,496 | 1,766,134,157 | 123,783,204 | 111,788,114 | 2,466,633,972 |
| 6 | May | 2023 | - | 465,634,348 | 1,771,858,074 | 124,991,386 | 112,633,282 | 2,475,117,091 |
| 7 | June | 2023 | - | 468,067,196 | 1,777,368,044 | 126,203,841 | 113,525,904 | 2,485,164,985 |
| 8 | July | 2023 | - | 468,160,596 | 1,782,824,238 | 127,314,059 | 114,333,423 | 2,492,632,316 |
| 9 | August | 2023 | - | 470,729,995 | 1,788,102,510 | 128,431,926 | 115,102,389 | 2,502,366,820 |
| 10 | September | 2023 | - | 472,686,404 | 1,793,301,000 | 129,556,834 | 116,008,924 | 2,511,553,162 |
| 11 | October | 2023 | - | 474,458,768 | 1,798,408,243 | 130,689,312 | 116,939,420 | 2,520,495,743 |
| 12 | November | 2023 | - | 475,703,470 | 1,803,658,054 | 131,829,306 | 117,873,294 | 2,529,064,125 |
| 13 | December | 2023 | - | 469,033,795 | 1,808,572,929 | 133,101,446 | 118,401,825 | 2,529,109,995 |
| 14 | 13-month Average | [A] [C] | - | 467,718,027 | 1,776,504,697 | 126,114,165 | 113,510,825 | 2,483,847,714 |
|  |  |  | Production | Transmission | Distribution | Intangible | General | Total |
|  |  | [B] | 219.20-24.c | 219.25.c | 219.26.c | 200.21.c | 219.28.c |  |
| 15 | December | 2022 |  | 461,598,024 | 1,741,904,309 | 119,319,907 | 109,828,650 | 2,432,650,888 |
| 16 | January | 2023 |  | 463,309,592 | 1,748,128,398 | 120,296,484 | 110,011,073 | 2,441,745,547 |
| 17 | February | 2023 |  | 463,080,591 | 1,754,232,141 | 121,385,352 | 110,902,301 | 2,449,600,384 |
| 18 | March | 2023 |  | 462,949,873 | 1,760,191,681 | 122,581,091 | 111,834,182 | 2,457,556,828 |
| 19 | April | 2023 |  | 464,930,206 | 1,766,165,022 | 123,783,204 | 112,690,550 | 2,467,568,982 |
| 20 | May | 2023 |  | 465,636,062 | 1,771,889,013 | 124,991,386 | 113,542,487 | 2,476,058,948 |
| 21 | June | 2023 |  | 468,068,913 | 1,777,399,057 | 126,203,841 | 114,441,878 | 2,486,113,689 |
| 22 | July | 2023 |  | 468,162,317 | 1,782,855,324 | 127,314,059 | 115,256,166 | 2,493,587,866 |
| 23 | August | 2023 |  | 470,731,720 | 1,788,133,670 | 128,431,926 | 116,031,901 | 2,503,329,217 |
| 24 | September | 2023 |  | 472,688,133 | 1,793,332,233 | 129,556,834 | 116,945,204 | 2,512,522,406 |
| 25 | October | 2023 |  | 474,460,501 | 1,798,439,551 | 130,689,312 | 117,882,469 | 2,521,471,833 |
| 26 | November | 2023 |  | 475,705,208 | 1,803,689,435 | 131,829,306 | 118,823,112 | 2,530,047,061 |
| 27 | December | 2023 |  | 469,035,536 | 1,808,604,384 | 133,101,446 | 119,358,411 | 2,530,099,777 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 13-month Average |  | - | 467,719,744 | 1,776,535,709 | 126,114,165 | 114,426,799 | 2,484,796,417 |



Notes:
[A] Taken to Attachment H-4A, page 2, lines 7-10, Col. 3
[B] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.
[C] Balance excludes reserve for depreciation of asset retirement costs


[^0](b) Allocator must be DA, TE, TP, GP, WS, CE, or EXCL
(c) JPC\&L may add or remove sublines without making a Section 205 filing.
(d) Normalization is sourced from Attachment 5 a, page 1 , col. O for PTRR \& Attachment 5 b , page 2 , col. O for ATRR.
(e) JCP\&L to include only balances attributable to transmission
f) JCP\&L to include year-end balances.
(g) JCP\&L shall not include ADIT associated with nonoperating items.


|  |  |  |  |  | 2023 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | J | $k$ Page 1, B+D+F+H | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{L} \\ \text { Page } 1, \text { row } 2,4,6 \\ \text { Column } \\ A+B+D+F+H \end{gathered}$ | M J-L | N | 0 M-N | Line 7= J-N-O <br> Lines $8-9=-J+N+O$ |
| Line |  | Account | Estimated Ending Balance (Before Adjustments) | Page 1, B+D+F+H Projected Activity | Prorated Ending Balance | Prorated Estimated End (Before Adjustments) | Sum of end ADIT Adjustments | M-N Normalization | Lines 8-9= -J+N+O <br> Ending ADIT Balance Included in Formula Rate |
| 7 | PTRR | Total Account 190 | 58,634,973 | $(15,440,386)$ | 63,847,712 | $(5,212,739)$ | 4,358,185 | (9,570,924) | 63,847,712 |
| 8 | PTRR | Total Account 282 | 343,625,594 | 20,184,777 | 440,843,084 | $(97,217,490)$ | $(109,729,288)$ | 12,511,798 | $(440,843,084)$ |
| 9 | PTRR | Total Account 283 | $(30,621,003)$ | $(916,462)$ | 10,829,362 | $(41,450,365)$ | $(40,882,284)$ | $(568,081)$ | $(10,829,362)$ |
| 10 | PTRR | Total ADIT Subject to Normalization | (254,369,617) | $(34,708,701)$ | $(387,824,734)$ | 133,455,116 | $(146,253,387)$ | 2,372,793 | $(387,824,734)$ |

[^1]1. Attachment 5a will only be populated within the PTRR
2. Normalization is calculated using transmission ADIT balances/adjustments only.


|  |  |  | A | в | $\begin{gathered} \text { C } \\ \text { Page } 1, \text { row } 3,7,11 \\ \text { Column } \end{gathered}$ | D | E | F | G <br> Line 1=A-E-F |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Page 1, B+D+F+H | A+B+D+F+H | A-C |  | D-E | Lines $2-3=-A+E+F$ |  |  |
| Line |  | Account | Estimated Ending Balance (Before Adjustments) | Projected Activity | Prorated Ending Balance | Prorated Estimated End (Before Adjustments) | Sum of end ADIT Adjustments | Normalization | Ending ADIT Balance Included in Formula Rate |  |  |
| 1 | PTRR | Total Account 190 |  | 0 | 0 | - |  | - | - |  |  |
| 2 | PTRR | Total Account 282 |  | 0 | 0 | - |  | - | - |  |  |
| 3 | PTRR | Total Account 283 |  | 0 | 0 | - |  | - | - |  |  |
| 4 | PTRR | Total ADIT Subject to Normalization | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |
|  |  |  | H | Page 1, B+D+F+H | $\begin{gathered} \text { J } \\ \text { Page } 1, \text { row } 4,8,12 \\ \text { column } \\ A+B+D+F+H \end{gathered}$ | K H-J | D-K | M | N E-M | 0 K+L-M-N | $\begin{gathered} P \\ \text { Line } 5=\mathrm{H}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{O} \\ \text { Lines } 6-7=-\mathrm{H}+\mathrm{M}+\mathrm{O} \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | Account | Actual Ending Balance (Before Adjustments) | Actual Activity | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prorated Ending } \\ \text { Balance } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prorated - Actual End (Before Adjustments) | Prorated Activity Not Projected | Sum of end ADIT | ADIT Adjustments not projected | Normalization | Ending ADIT Balance Included in Formula Rate |
| 5 | ATRR | Total Account 190 |  | 0 | 0 | - |  |  | - | - |  |
| 6 | ATRR | Total Account 282 |  | 0 | 0 | - | - |  | - | - | - |
| 7 | ATRR | Total Account 283 |  | 0 | 0 | - | - |  | - | - | - |
| 8 | ATRR | Total ADIT Subject to Normalization | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

## Notes:

only be populated within the ATRR
. Normalization is calculated using transmission ADIT balances/adjustments only.

| 2 | JCP\&L | Amount | Source |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | Total FirstEnergy PBOP expenses | -\$155,537,000 | FirstEnergy 2018 Actuarial Study |
| 4 | Labor dollars (FirstEnergy) | \$2,363,633,077 | FirstEnergy 2018 Actual: Company Records |
| 5 | cost per labor dollar (line 3 / line 4) | -\$0.0658 |  |
| 6 | labor (labor not capitalized) current year, transmission only | 9,133,238 | JCP\&L Labor: Company Records |
| 7 | PBOP Expense for current year (line 5 * line 6) | -\$601,005 |  |
| 8 | PBOP expense in Account 926 for current year, total company | 633,648 | JCP\&L Account 926: Company Records |
| 9 | W\&S Labor Allocator | 9.464\% |  |
| 10 | Allocated Transmission PBOP (line 8* line 9) | 59,968 |  |
| 11 | PBOP Adjustment for Attachment H-4A, page 3, line 3 (line 7 - line 10) | $(660,973)$ |  |

(A)
(B)
(C)
(D)
(E)

| Ln. | Description | Allocator |  | Amount | Allocator <br> Output = | To Transmission |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Taxes Other Than Income |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1.01 | FICA \& Unemployment Taxes | 263.1 | WS | 4,695,967 | 0.0946 | 444,420 |
| 1.02 | Heavy Highway Use Tax | 263.1 | GP | 1,804 | 0.2565 | 463 |
| 1.03 | Federal Excise Tax | 263.1 | WS | 7,424 | 0.0946 | 703 |
| 1.04 | Local Real Estate | 263.1 | GP | 6,472,000 | 0.2565 | 1,660,306 |
| 1.05 | PA PURTA Tax | 263.1 | GP | 100 | 0.2565 | 26 |
| 1.06 | Sales \& Use Tax | 263.1 | GP | 3,147 | 0.2565 | 807 |
| 2 | Sum of Lines 1.01 through 1.06 FF1, Page 115.14 g |  |  | 11,180,442 |  | 2,106,724 |
| 3 |  |  |  | - |  |  |

## Notes

(a) Gross receipts taxes are not included in transmission revenue requirement in the Formula Rate Template since they are recovered elsewhere.
(b) Allocator must be DA, TE, TP, GP, WS, CE, or EXCL.
(c) JCP\&L may add or remove sublines applicable to the transmission revenue requirement without an FPA Section 205 filing.

Capital Structure Calculation


Notes:
[A] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.

Formula Rate Protocols
Section VIII.A

1. Rate of Return on Common Equity ("ROE")

JCP\&L's stated ROE is set to: $10.2 \%$
2. Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension ("PBOP")
sometimes referred to as Other Post Employment Benefits, or "OPEB"
Total FirstEnergy PBOP expenses $\quad$ - $\$ 155,537,000$
$\begin{array}{lr}\text { Labor dollars (FirstEnergy) } & \$ 2,363,633,077 \\ \text { cost per labor dollar } & \$-0.0658\end{array}$
3. Depreciation Rates (1)(2)

| FERC Account | Depr \% |
| :---: | :---: |
| 350.2 | 1.53\% |
| 352 | 1.14\% |
| 353 | 2.28\% |
| 354 | 0.83\% |
| 355 | 1.81\% |
| 356 | 2.14\% |
| 356.1 | 1.04\% |
| 357 | 1.32\% |
| 358 | 1.67\% |
| 359 | 1.10\% |
| 389.2 | 3.92\% |
| 390.1 | 1.51\% |
| 390.2 | 0.46\% |
| 391.1 | 4.00\% |
| 391.15 | 5.00\% |
| 391.2 | 20.00\% |
| 391.25 | 20.00\% |
| 392 | 3.84\% |
| 393 | 3.33\% |
| 394 | 4.00\% |
| 395 | 5.00\% |
| 396 | 3.03\% |
| 397 | 5.00\% |
| 398 | 5.00\% |
| Note: (1)Accoul | period is 7 years. |
| (2) Accounts $391.10,391.15,391.20,391.25,393,394,395,397$, and 398 have an unrecovered reserve to be amortized over 5 years separately from the assets in these accounts beginning January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2025; Per the Settlement Agreement in Docket No. ER20-227-000. |  |



## 








| Line No. | Project Name | RTEP Project Number |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { roject Gross } \\ & \text { Plant } \end{aligned}$ Plant | Dec-22 | Jan-23 | Feb-23 | Mar-23 | Apr-23 | May-23 |  | Jun-23 |  | Jul-23 |  | Aug. 23 |  | Sep-23 |  | Oct-23 |  | Nov-23 |  | Dec-23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | (Note A) | (Note B) | (Note B) | (Note B) | (Note B) | (Note B) | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |  | (Note B) |
| 2a | Upgrade the Portland - Greystone 230 kV circuit | b0174 | \$ | 12,588,193 | 12,588,193 | \$ 12,588,193 | S 12,588,193 | 12,588,193 | 12,588,193 | 12,588,193 | \$ | 12,588,193 | s | 12,588,193 | s | 12,588,193 | \$ | 12,588,193 | s | 12,588,193 | \$ | 12,588,193 | \$ | 12,588,193 |
| 2 b | Reconductor the 8 mile Gilbert - Gien Gardner 230 kV circuit | ${ }^{\text {b0268 }}$ | \$ | 5,983,501 | 5,883,501 | \$ 5,983,501 | S 5,983,501 | ¢ 5,983,501 | 5,983,501 | \$ 5,983,501 | \$ | 5,983,501 | s | 5,983,501 | s | 5,983,501 | s | 5,983,501 | s | 5,983,501 | s | 5,983,501 | s | 5,983,501 |
| 2 c |  | b0726 | \$ | 7,336,240 | 7,336,240 | \& 7,336,240 | 7,336,240 | \$ 7,336,240 | \& 7,336,240 | 7,336,240 | \$ | 7,336,240 | s | 7,336,240 | s | 7,336,240 | \$ | 7,336,240 | \$ | 7,336,240 | s | 7,336,240 | s | 7,336,240 |
|  | Build a new 230 kV circuit from Larrabee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2d | to Oceanview | b2015 | \$ | 173,448,914 | S 173,448,914 | \& 173,448,914 | S 173,448,914 | S 173,448,914 | S 173,48,914 | \$ 173,448,914 | \$ | 173,48,914 | s | 173,48,914 | s | 173,48,914 | \$ | 173,48,914 | s | 173,448,914 | s | 173,448,914 | s | 173,448,914 |



TEC - True-up
be completed after Attachment 11 for the True-up Year is updated using actual data


4 Total Interest (Sourced from Attachment 13a, line 49)

Attachment H-4A, Attachment 13
page 1 of 1
For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$

|  | (A) | (B) | (C) | (D) | (E) | (F) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Month | Annual Rate | Monthly | True-Up Adj. | Interest | Compounding |
| 1 | Jan-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.0833 | 0.0002 | - |
| 2 | Feb-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0025 | 0.1667 | 0.0004 | - |
| 3 | Mar-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.2500 | 0.0007 | 0.0013 |
| 4 | Apr-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.3347 | 0.0009 | - |
| 5 | May-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.4180 | 0.0012 | - |
| 6 | Jun-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.5013 | 0.0013 | 0.0034 |
| 7 | Jul-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.5881 | 0.0016 | - |
| 8 | Aug-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.6714 | 0.0019 | - |
| 9 | Sep-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.7547 | 0.0020 | 0.0055 |
| 10 | Oct-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.8435 | 0.0023 | - |
| 11 | Nov-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.9269 | 0.0025 | - |
| 12 | Dec-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0102 | 0.0028 | 0.0076 |
| 13 | Year 1 True-Up Adjustment + Interest EB |  |  | 1.0178 |  |  |
| 14 | Jan-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0178 | 0.0028 | - |
| 15 | Feb-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0025 | 1.0178 | 0.0025 | - |
| 16 | Mar-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0178 | 0.0028 | 0.0082 |
| 17 | Apr-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 1.0260 | 0.0027 | - |
| 18 | May-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0260 | 0.0028 | - |
| 19 | Jun-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 1.0260 | 0.0027 | 0.0083 |
| 20 | Jul-22 | 0.0360 | 0.0031 | 1.0343 | 0.0032 | - |
| 21 | Aug-22 | 0.0360 | 0.0031 | 1.0343 | 0.0032 | - |
| 22 | Sep-22 | 0.0360 | 0.0030 | 1.0343 | 0.0031 | 0.0094 |
| 23 | Oct-22 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 1.0437 | 0.0044 | - |
| 24 | Nov-22 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 1.0437 | 0.0042 | - |
| 25 | Dec-22 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 1.0437 | 0.0044 | 0.0129 |
| 26 | Year 2 True-Up Adjustment + Interest EB |  |  | 1.0566 |  |  |
| 27 | Principle Amortization |  |  | 0.0880 |  |  |
| 28 |  |  | mortization + | 0.0020 | (Found using Excel Solver/Goal Seek/or equivalent) |  |
| 29 |  | Year 3 M | mortization | 0.0900 |  |  |
| 30 | Jan-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.9666 | 0.0040 | - |
| 31 | Feb-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0038 | 0.8765 | 0.0033 | - |
| 32 | Mar-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.7865 | 0.0033 | 0.0106 |
| 33 | Apr-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.7071 | 0.0029 | - |
| 34 | May-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.6171 | 0.0026 | - |
| 35 | Jun-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.5271 | 0.0021 | 0.0076 |
| 36 | Jul-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.4446 | 0.0019 | - |
| 37 | Aug-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.3546 | 0.0015 | - |
| 38 | Sep-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.2646 | 0.0011 | 0.0044 |
| 39 | Oct-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.1789 | 0.0007 | - |
| 40 | Nov-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.0889 | 0.0004 | - |
| 41 | Dec-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | (0.0011) | (0.0000) | 0.0011 |
| 42 | Year 3 True-Up Adjustment + Interest EB |  |  | 0.0000 |  |  |
| 43 | Total Amount Refunded/Surcharged |  |  | 1.0802 |  |  |
| 44 | True-Up Before Interest |  |  | 1.0000 |  |  |
| 45 | Interest Refunded/Surcharged |  |  | 0.0802 |  |  |
| 46 | Attachment 13b-PJM Billings, Line 13, Col. E: |  |  | 163,040,234 |  |  |
| 47 | 2021 Rate Year ATRR (c): - |  |  | 147,729,834 |  |  |
| 48 | Base Refund or (Surcharge): |  |  | 15,310,400 |  |  |
| 49 | Interest (Line $45 \times$ Line 48): + |  |  | 1,228,592 |  |  |
| 50 | Total Refund or (Surcharge): |  |  | 16,538,992 |  |  |

Notes
(a) Interest rate inputs will be equal to C.F.R. 35.19a.
(b) The interest rate to be applied to the True-up will be determined as follows: (i) for time periods for which
there is an interest rate posted on FERC's website, the True-up will reflect each applicable quarter's annual rate; (ii) for time periods for which there is no interest rate posted on FERC's website (i.e., future time periods, in which an interest rate is not yet available), the True-up will reflect the last known quarter's annual rate, as posted on FERC's website and as determined prior to the posting of the JCP\&L PTRR that
includes the applicable True-up.
(c) The ATRR is used to compare against the billed revenue in the true-up calculation. This section will not contain true-up amounts.

Attachment H-4A, Attachment 13a
page 1 of 1
For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$

| Line | (A) <br> Month | $\begin{gathered} \text { (B) } \\ \text { Annual Rate } \end{gathered}$ | (C) <br> Monthly | (D) <br> True-Up Adj. | (E) <br> Interest | (F) Compoundin |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Jan-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.0833 | 0.0002 | - |
| 2 | Feb-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0025 | 0.1667 | 0.0004 | - |
| 3 | Mar-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.2500 | 0.0007 | 0.001 |
| 4 | Apr-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.3347 | 0.0009 | - |
| 5 | May-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.4180 | 0.0012 | - |
| 6 | Jun-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.5013 | 0.0013 | 0.003 |
| 7 | Jul-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.5881 | 0.0016 | - |
| 8 | Aug-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.6714 | 0.0019 | - |
| 9 | Sep-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.7547 | 0.0020 | 0.005 |
| 10 | Oct-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 0.8435 | 0.0023 | - |
| 11 | Nov-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 0.9269 | 0.0025 | - |
| 12 | Dec-21 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0102 | 0.0028 | 0.007 |
| 13 |  | Year 1 True-Up Ad | Interest EB | 1.0178 |  |  |
| 14 | Jan-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0178 | 0.0028 | - |
| 15 | Feb-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0025 | 1.0178 | 0.0025 | - |
| 16 | Mar-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0178 | 0.0028 | 0.008 |
| 17 | Apr-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 1.0260 | 0.0027 | - |
| 18 | May-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0028 | 1.0260 | 0.0028 | - |
| 19 | Jun-22 | 0.0325 | 0.0027 | 1.0260 | 0.0027 | 0.008 |
| 20 | Jul-22 | 0.0360 | 0.0031 | 1.0343 | 0.0032 | - |
| 21 | Aug-22 | 0.0360 | 0.0031 | 1.0343 | 0.0032 | - |
| 22 | Sep-22 | 0.0360 | 0.0030 | 1.0343 | 0.0031 | 0.009 |
| 23 | Oct-22 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 1.0437 | 0.0044 | - |
| 24 | Nov-22 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 1.0437 | 0.0042 | - |
| 25 | Dec-22 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 1.0437 | 0.0044 | 0.012 |
| 26 |  | Year 2 True-Up Ad | Interest EB | 1.0566 |  |  |
| 27 |  |  | mortization | 0.0880 |  |  |
| 28 |  |  | Amortization + | 0.0020 | (Found using | el Solver/Goal |
| 29 |  | Year 3 | mortization | 0.0900 |  |  |
| 30 | Jan-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.9666 | 0.0040 | - |
| 31 | Feb-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0038 | 0.8765 | 0.0033 | - |
| 32 | Mar-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.7865 | 0.0033 | 0.010 |
| 33 | Apr-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.7071 | 0.0029 | - |
| 34 | May-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.6171 | 0.0026 | - |
| 35 | Jun-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.5271 | 0.0021 | 0.007 |
| 36 | Jul-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.4446 | 0.0019 | - |
| 37 | Aug-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.3546 | 0.0015 | - |
| 38 | Sep-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.2646 | 0.0011 | 0.004 |
| 39 | Oct-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | 0.1789 | 0.0007 | - |
| 40 | Nov-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0040 | 0.0889 | 0.0004 | - |
| 41 | Dec-23 | 0.0491 | 0.0042 | (0.0011) | (0.0000) | 0.001 |
| 42 |  | Year 3 True-Up Ad | Interest EB | (0.0000) |  |  |
| 43 |  | Total Amount | Surcharged | 1.0802 |  |  |
| 44 |  |  | fore Interest | 1.0000 |  |  |
| 45 |  | Interest | Surcharged | 0.0802 |  |  |
| 46 |  | Attachment 13b-PJM Billings, Line 26, Col. E: |  | 21,635,617 |  |  |
| 47 |  | 2021 Rate Year ATRR (c): |  | 20,436,029 |  |  |
| 48 |  | Base Refund or (Surcharge): |  | 1,199,588 |  |  |
| 49 |  | Interest (Line $45 \times$ Line 48): + |  | 96,262 |  |  |
| 50 |  | Total Refund or (Surcharge): |  | 1,295,850 |  |  |

Notes
(a) Interest rate inputs will be equal to C.F.R. 35.19a.
(b) The interest rate to be applied to the True-up will be determined as follows: (i) for time periods for which there is an interest rate posted on FERC's website, the True-up will reflect each applicable quarter's annual rate; (ii) for time periods for which there is no interest rate posted on FERC's website (i.e., future time periods, in which an interest rate is not yet available), the True-up will reflect the last known quarter's annual rate, as posted on FERC's website and as determined prior to the posting of the JCP\&L PTRR that includes the applicable True-up.

[^2]Attachment H-4A, Attachment 13b page 1 of 1
For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$
(A)

| (B) |
| :---: |
| PJM Bill |

(C)
(D)
(E)


2 February

14




18
19

20
21


23
24

[^3]26


Notes







## Notes

(a) FERC Form No. 1, page 266.8.f.
(b) The source shall be company records for current-year AFUDC Equity Depreciation. No additional permanent tax differences may be included without JCP\&L making a Section 205 filing.
(c) JCP\&L to provide additional attachments for each tax rate change and aggregate related amortization.


Attachment H-4A, Attachment 16
For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$

| Abandoned Plant |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} {[3]} \\ \text { vivonne } \end{gathered}$ | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
| Remaining |  |  |  |  |
| In |  |  | Additions |  |
| Amortization |  | Amortization Expense | (Deductions |  |
| Period | Beglnning Balance | (p114.10.c) | ) | Ending Balance |
| 0 |  |  |  | - |
| -1 | - | - | - | - |
| -2 | - | - | - | - |
| -3 | - | - | - | - |
| -4 | - | - | - | - |
| -5 | - | - | - | - |
| -6 | - | - | - | - |
| -7 | - | - | - | - |
| -8 | - | - | - | - |
| -9 | - | - | - | - |
| -10 | - | - | - | - |
| -11 | - | - | - | - |
| -12 | - | - | - | - |
|  |  | \$0.00 |  | \$0.00 |

Attachment $\overline{\overline{\mathrm{H}} \mathrm{-4A} \text {, page 3, Line } 10}$


Attachment H-4A, Attachment 18


1 FERC Account No. 451
1.01
1.02

2 Sum of Lines 1.01 through 1.XX Amount $=$ Transmission

## 3 FERC Account No. 454 (d)

| 3.01 |  |  |  | - - |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3.02 |  |  |  | - | - |
| 3.XX |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | Sum of Lines 3.01 through 3.XX |  | - |  | - |
| 5 | FERC Account No. 456 (e) |  |  |  |  |
| 5.01 | Firm Point to Point Revenues | DA | 2,085,314 | 1.0000 | 2,085,314 |
| 5.02 |  |  |  | - | - |
| 5.XX |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Sum of Lines 5.01 through 5.XX |  | 2,085,314 |  | 2,085,314 |
| 7 | Other |  |  |  |  |
| 7.01 |  |  |  | - | - |
| 7.02 |  |  |  | - | - |
| 7.XX |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Sum of Lines 7.01 through 7.XX |  | - |  | - |

9 Sum of Lines 2, 4, 6, and 8
2,085,314

## Notes

(a) Allocator must be DA, TE, TP, GP, WS, CE, or EXCL.
(b) JCP\&L may add or remove sublines without a FPA Section 205 filing.
(c) JCP\&L to populate column C if item is partially or wholly allocated to the transmission revenue requirement.
(d) Includes income related only to transmission facilities, such as pole attachments, rentals and special use.
(e) Enter revenues from RTO settlements that are associated with NITS and firm Point-to-Point Service for which the load is not included in the divisor to derive JCP\&L's zonal rates. Exclude non-firm Point-to-Point revenues and revenues related to RTEP projects.
(4) ${ }^{(8)}$ $\qquad$
 FRRC Accoumt No. 182.3


4 FRRC Account No. 254 Enerer negatios) (c)





| Line | $\begin{gathered} \text { FERC } \\ \text { A/C } \end{gathered}$ | Title |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 560 | Operation Supervision and Engineering |
| 2 | 561.1 | Load Dispatch-Reliability |
| 3 | 561.2 | Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System |
| 4 | 561.3 | Load-Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling |
| 5 | 561.4 | Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services |
| 6 | 561.5 | Reliability, Planning and Standards Development |
| 7 | 561.6 | Transmission Service Studies |
| 8 | 561.7 | Generation Interconnection Studies |
| 9 | 561.8 | Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services |
| 10 | 562 | Station Expenses |
| 11 | 563 | Overhead Lines Expense |
| 12 | 564 | Underground Lines Expense |
| 13 | 565 | Transmission of Electricity by Others |
| 14 | 566 | Miscellaneous Transmission Expense |
| 15 | 567 | Rents |
| 16 | 568 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering |
| 17 | 569 | Maintenance of Structures |
| 18 | 569.1 | Maintenance of Computer Hardware |
| 19 | 569.2 | Maintenance of Computer Software |
| 20 | 569.3 | Maintenance of Communication Equipment |
| 21 | 569.4 | Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant |
| 22 | 570 | Maintenance of Station Equipment |
| 23 | 571 | Maintenance of Overhead Lines |
| 24 | 572 | Maintenance of Underground Lines |
| 25 | 573 | Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant |
| 26 |  | Sum of Lines 1 through 25 |


| $\begin{array}{c}\text { (B) } \\ \text { FERC Form } \\ \text { No. C Citation }\end{array}$ |
| :---: |
| Page 321.83.b |
| Page 321.85.b |
| Page 321.86.b |
| Page 321.87.b |
| Page 321.8.b |
| Page 321.89.b |
| Page 321.90.b |
| Page 321.91.b |
| Page 321.92.b |
| Page 321.3.b.b |
| Page 321.94.b |
| Page 321.95.b |
| Page 321.96.b |
| Page 321.9.b |
| Page 321.98.b |
| Page 321.101.b |
| Page 321.102.b |
| Page 321.103.b |
| Page 321.04.b |
| Page 321.105.b |
| Page 321.106.b |
| Page 321.107.b |
| Page 321.08.b |
| Page 321.109.b |
| Page 321.110.b |

(H)
(I)
(J)

| Line | $\begin{gathered} \text { FERC } \\ \text { A/C } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Title | FERC Form No. 1 Citation | FERC Form No. 1 Balance | Production Exclusion (b) | $=$ | Total <br> Excluding <br> Production | x | Allocator | $=\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ = \\ \text { Transmission } \end{gathered}$ | . | Transmission Exclusions (a) | To Revenue Req. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 27 | 920 | Administrative and General Salaries | Page 323.181.b | 12,261,475 |  |  | 12,261,475 |  | 0.0946 | 1,160,408 |  |  | 1,160,408 |
| 28 | 921 | Office Supplies and Expenses | Page 323.182.b | 2,599,807 |  |  | 2,599,807 |  | 0.0946 | 246,042 |  | 75,829 | 170,213 |
| 29 | 922 | Administrative Expenses Transferred - Credit | Page 323.183.b |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0946 |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | 923 | Outside Services Employed | Page 323.184.b | 108,777,106 |  |  | 108,777,106 |  | 0.0946 | 10,294,509 |  | 6,963,692 | 3,330,817 |
| 31 | 924 | Property Insurance | Page 323.185.b | 570,675 |  |  | 570,675 |  | 0.0946 | 54,008 |  |  | 54,008 |
| 32 | 925 | Injuries and Damages | Page 323.186.b | 4,036,292 |  |  | 4,036,292 |  | 0.0946 | 381,989 |  |  | 381,989 |
| 33 | 926 | Employee Pensions and Benefits | Page 323.187.b | $(12,544,863)$ |  |  | $(12,544,863)$ |  | 0.0946 | $(1,187,228)$ |  |  | $(1,187,228)$ |
| 34 | 927 | Franchise Requirements | Page 323.188.b |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0946 | (187, |  |  | (187,28) |
| 35 | 928 | Regulatory Commission Expense | Page 323.189.b | 5,239,660 |  |  | 5,239,660 |  | 1.0000 | 5,239,660 |  | 5,239,660 | - |
| 36 | 929 | (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr. | Page 323.190.b |  |  |  |  |  | 0.0946 | - |  |  | - |
| 37 | 930.1 | General Advertising Expenses | Page 323.191.b | 1,013,547 |  |  | 1,013,547 |  | 0.0946 | 95,921 |  | 95,921 | - |
| 38 | 930.2 | Miscellaneous General Expenses | Page 323.192.b | 2,651,698 |  |  | 2,651,698 |  | 0.0946 | 250,953 |  |  | 250,953 |
| 39 | 931 | Rents | Page 323.193.b | 2,455,622 |  |  | 2,455,622 |  | 0.0946 | 232,397 |  |  | 232,397 |
| 40 | 935 | Maintenance of General Plant | Page 323.196.b | 8,759,907 |  |  | 8,759,907 |  | 0.0946 | 829,025 |  | 368,644 | 460,381 |
| 41 |  | Sum of Lines 27 through 40 |  | 135,820,927 | - |  | 135,820,927 |  |  | 17,597,684 |  | 12,743,746 | 4,853,938 |


(D)
(E)
$\stackrel{(\mathrm{F})}{\text { ( }}$
1 Balance
435 Total Transmission

| Balance | TE Allocator | Transmission | Exclusions (a) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 435,873 | 0.96887 | 422,303 |  |
| 1,294,698 | 0.96887 | 1,254,392 |  |
| 250,927 | 0.96887 | 243,116 |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
| 228,660 | 0.96887 | 221,541 | 221,541 |
| 543,155 | 0.96887 | 526,245 |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
| 137,285 | 0.96887 | 133,011 |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
| 99,135 | 0.96887 | 96,049 |  |
| 126,629 | 0.96887 | 122,686 |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
| 258,330 | 0.96887 | 250,288 | 12,614 |
| 12,300,963 | 0.96887 | 11,918,014 |  |
| 3,173,300 | 0.96887 | 3,074,510 |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
| 24,401 | 0.96887 | 23,641 |  |
| 88,599 | 0.96887 | 85,841 |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
|  | 0.96887 | - |  |
| 3,615,534 | 0.96887 | 3,502,977 |  |
| 26,376,665 | 0.96887 | 25,555,517 |  |
| 684,315 | 0.96887 | 663,012 |  |
| 9,609 | 0.96887 | 9,310 |  |

(G)
To Revenue

| Req. |
| ---: |
| 422,303 |
| $1,254,392$ |
| 243,116 |
| - |
| - |
| 526,245 |
| - |
| 133,011 |
| - |
| 96,049 |
| 122,686 |
| - |
| 237,674 |
| $11,918,014$ |
| $3,074,510$ |
| - |
| 23,641 |
| 85,841 |
| - |
| - |
| $3,502,977$ |
| $25,555,517$ |
| 663,012 |
| 9,310 |

$\begin{array}{r}9,310 \\ \hline 47,868,297\end{array}$

Notes
(a) Excluded costs specifically include, but are not limited to any amortization related to Regulatory Assets for which FERC approval has not been granted, EPR dues, and non-safety advertising included within 930.1. Regulatory commission expenses within 928 that are directly assigned in total or portions allocated to distribution; accounts $561.4,561.8$, and 575.7 that consist of RTO expenses billed to load-serving entities and account 565 transmission of electricity by
others.
(b) All production labor or expenses to be excluded from A\&G accounts.
(c) JCP\&L to include only balances attributable to transmission.

Attachment 10
VEPCo Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

| ATTACHMENT H-16A |  | FERC Form 1 Page \# or |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Formula Rate -- Appendix A | Notes | Instruction ( Note H) | 2023 |
| Shaded cells are input cells |  |  | (000's) |

Sled cells are input cells

| Wages \& Salary Allocation Factor |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Transmission Wages Expense |  | p354.21b/ Attachment 5 | \$ | 56,904 |
| 2 | Less Generator Step-ups |  | Attachment 5 |  | 28 |
| 3 | Net Transmission Wage Expenses |  | (Line 1-2) |  | 56,875 |
| 4 | Total Wages Expense |  | p354.28b/Attachment 5 |  | 671,728 |
| 5 | Less A\&G Wages Expense |  | p354.27b/Attachment 5 |  | 112,202 |
| 6 | Total |  | (Line 4-5) | \$ | 559,527 |
| 7 | Wages \& Salary Allocator | (Note B) | (Line 3/6) |  | 10.1649\% |
| Plant Allocation Factors |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | Electric Plant in Service | (Notes A\& Q) | p207.104.g/Attachment 5 | \$ | 54,041,766 |
| 9 | Common Plant In Service - Electric |  | (Line 26) |  | 0 |
| 10 | Total Plant In Service |  | (Sum Lines 8 \& 9) |  | 54,041,766 |
| 11 | Accumulated Depreciation (Total Electric Plant) | (Notes A \& Q ) | (Line 15-14-13-12) |  | 20,165,472 |
| 12 | Accumulated Intangible Amortization | (Notes A \& Q ) | p200.21c/Attachment 5 |  | 166,948 |
| 13 | Accumulated Common Amortization - Electric | ( Notes A \& Q) | p356/Attachment 5 |  | 0 |
| 14 | Accumulated Common Plant Depreciation - Electric | ( Notes A \& Q) | p356/Attachment 5 |  | 0 |
| 15 | Total Accumulated Depreciation |  | p219.29c/AAttachment 5 |  | 20,332,420 |
| 16 | Net Plant |  | (Line 10-15) |  | 33,709,346 |
| 17 | Transmission Gross Plant |  | (Line 31-30) |  | 12,822,992 |
| 18 | Gross Plant Allocator | (Note B) | (Line $17 / 10)$ |  | 23.7279\% |
| 19 | Transmission Net Plant |  | (Line 44-30) | \$ | 10,315,013 |
| 20 | Net Plant Allocator | (Note B) | (Line 19 / 16) |  | 30.5999\% |


| Plant Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Plant In Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | Transmission Plant In Service | (Notes A \& Q) | p207.58.g/Attachment 5 | \$ | 13,381,189 |
| 22 | Less: Generator Step-ups | (Notes A \& Q) | Attachment 5 |  | 519,493 |
| 23 | Less: Interconnect Facilities Installed After March 15, 2000 | (Notes A \& Q) | Attachment 5 |  | 171,091 |
| 24 | Total Transmission Plant In Service |  | (Lines 21-22-23) |  | 12,690,605 |
| 25 | General \& Intangible | (Notes A \& Q) | p205.5.g + p207.99.g/Attachment 5 |  | 1,302,390 |
| 26 | Common Plant (Electric Only) |  | p356/Attachment 5 |  | 0 |
| 27 | Total General \& Common |  | (Line 25 + 26) |  | 1,302,390 |
| 28 | Wage \& Salary Allocation Factor |  | (Line 7) |  | 10.1649\% |
| 29 | General \& Common Plant Allocated to Transmission |  | (Line 27* 28) | \$ | 132,387 |
| 30 | Plant Held for Future Use (Including Land) | (Notes C \& Q) | p214.47.d/Attachment 5 | \$ | 6,496 |
| 31 | AL Plant In Service |  | (Line 24-29 + 30) | \$ | 12,829,488 |





Notes
A Electric portion only - VEPCO does not have Common Plant.
B Excludes amounts for Generator Step-ups and Interconnection Facilities, when appropriate.
C Includes Transmission portion only.
Excludes all EPRI Annual Membership Dues.
E Includes all regulatory commission expenses
F Includes all safety related advertising included in Account 930.1
G Includes all regulatory commission expenses directly related to transmission service, RTO filings, or transmission siting itemized in Form 1 at 351 .h.
H The Form 1 reference indicates only the end-of-year balance used to derive the amount beside the reference. Each plant balance with a Form 1 reference will include the Form 1 balance in an average of the 13 month balances for the year. Each non-plant balance included in rate base with a Form 1 reference will include Form 1 balances in the calculation of the average of the beginning and end of year balances for the year. See notes Q and R below.
I The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and $p=$
the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes. If the utility includes taxes in more than one state, it must explain in
Attachment 5 the name of each state and how the blended or composite SIT was developed. Furthermore, a utility that
elected to use amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce
rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f)
multiplied by (1/1-T). A utility must not include tax credits as a reduction to rate base and as an amortization against taxable income
J Per FERC order in Docket No. ER08-92, the ROE is $11.4 \%$, which includes a 50 basis point RTO membership adder as authorized by FERC to become effective January 1 , 2008. Per FERC order in Docket No. $\qquad$ the ROE for each specific project identified in that order will also include either an 150 or 125 basis point transmission incentive adder as authorized by the Commission.
K Education and outreach expenses relating to transmission, for example siting or billing
As provided for in Section 34.1 of the PJM OATT.
M Amount of transmission plant excluded from rates per Attachment 5 .
N Outstanding Network Credits is the balance of Network Facilities Upgrades Credits due Transmission Customers who have made lump-sum payments (net of accumulated depreciation) toward the construction of Network Transmission Facilities consistent with Paragraph 657 of Order 2003-A. Interest on the Network Credits as booked each year is added to the revenue requirement on Line 167
O Payments made under Schedule 12 of the PJM OATT that are not directly assessed to load in the Zone under Schedule 12 are included in Transmission O\&M. If they are booked to Acct 565, they are included on Line 66
P Securitization bonds may be included in the capital structure
Q Calculated using 13 month average balance. Only beginning and end of year balances are from Form 1.
Calculated using average of beginning and end of year balances. Beginning and end of year balances are from Form 1.
The depreciation rates are included in Attachment 9.
For the initial formula rate calculation, the projected capital structure shall reflect the capital structure from the 2006 FERC Form No. 1 data. For all other formula rate calculations, the projected capital structure and actual capital structure shall reflect the capital structure from the most recent FERC Form No. 1 data available.
$\cup$ ADIT amounts included on Line 45A are not to be included on Line 45 or in the underlying attachments in which the Line 45 amount is computed

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

## Attachment 1 - Accumulated Deferred Income Tax (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Current Year

(In Thousands)

Wage and Salary Allocator from Line 7 of Appendix A for the Current Year Gross Plant Allocator from Line 18 of Appendix A for the Current Year
23.7279\%
23.7279\%
(D)
(E)
(F)
(G)
(H)

ADIT - Liberalized Depreciation (Amounts Including Adjustments)
1 Liberalized Depreciation - Transmission
2 Liberalized Depreciation-General Plant
3 Liberalized Depreciation - Computer Software (Reverse Book Depreciation)
4 Liberalized Depreciation - Computer Software (Tax Depreciation)
5 Total Liberalized Depreciation Amounts including Adjustments (Sum of Lines 1-4)


ADIT - Plant Related Other than Liberalized Depreciation
6 Transmission Plant (net of GSU/GI Proportion)
7 General Plant
8 Plant-Other
9 Total Plant Related Other than Liberalized Depreciation (Sum of Lines 6-8)

## ADIT - Not Plant Related

10 Employee Benefits
11 Other Operating
12 Total Not Plant Related (Sum of Lines 10-11)
13 Total ADIT used for Assignment or Allocation to Transmission (Sum of Lines 5, 9 \& 12)

## Reconciliation to FERC Form 1 Accounts

4 Liberalized Depreciation not Allocated or Assigned to Transmission
15 Total Amount of Excluded ADIT in Line 5 due to Adjustments
16 Excluded Amounts (see Explanations below)
17 Total ADIT Not Used for Assignment or Allocation to Transmission (Sum of Lines 14-16) 18 Total FERC Form 1 Balance (Sum of Lines 13 \& 17)

|  | $\$$ | $(1,596,486$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$$ | $(44,777)$ |
|  | $\$$ | $(19,201)$ |
|  | $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - | $\$$ |

(1,596,486)
$(44,777)$
$(44,777) \quad$ W
Assigned Wages \& Salaries Wages \& Salaries Wages \& Salaries \$ $\quad(1,660,464)$
100.0000\%
10.1649\%
10.1649\%
10.1649\%

| $\$ \quad(1,602,990)$ |
| :--- |

$\begin{array}{lllll}53 & (220,549) & - & (220,496) & \text { Assigned }\end{array}$
00.0000\%
10.1649\%
23.7279\%
10.1649\%
10.1649\%

|  | 4,811 |
| :--- | ---: |
|  | 3,781 |
| $\$$ | 8,592 |
|  |  |
| $\$$ | $(1,815, \mathbf{3 4 9})$ |

Explanations:
A detailed set of work papers supporting these inputs shall be included with the work papers posted on the PJM website and included in the informational filing with the Commission.
Lines 1-4 inputs are from Attachment 1 B if the inputs are for a projected rate calculation or from Attachment 1 C if the inputs are for a true-up calculation.
Lines 6-8, 10-11 and 14 inputs are totals for each category by account obtained from work papers maintained by the Tax Department.
Line 15 represents the impact of proration and the removal of ADIT associated with generator step-up transformers as determined on Attachment 1B or 1C, as applicable. It is the mathematical difference between the inputs for Lines 1-4 and the unadjusted amounts provided in the applicable Attachment 1B or 1 C .
Line 16 inputs are excluded ADIT items (not otherwise listed in Lines 14 and 15) from the Formula Rate such as ADIT associated with the production and distribution functions, non-operating income and deductions, and other comprehensive income entries or unfunded ADIT balances primarily due to the adoption of SFAS No. 109.

Virginia Electric and Power Company

Descriptio
19 Transmission Total ADIT from Attachment 1, Line 13
20 Transmission Total ADIT from Attachment 1A, Line 13 (Note 1)
21 Average Balance for Entry on Line 45 of Appendix A

## Attachment 1- Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (ADIT) Worksheet -- Amortization of ITC-255

## Item

22 Amortization of Transmission Related for Entry on Line 136 of Appendix A
23 Amortization, Other
24 Current Year Amortization (Line $22+23$ )
25 Current Year Amortization from Form 1 (Current Year Items from p266.8f-g)
26 Difference (Line 24-25) (Must be Zero)
Note (1): For the true-up of 2017 only, the value entered on Line 20 shall be the December 31, 2016 ADIT balance from the 2016 true-up population of the formula rate in effect on December $31,2016$.

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

## Attachment 1A - Accumulated Deferred Income Tax (ADIT) Worksheet - December 31 of the Previous Year

(In Thousands)
 in effect on December 31, 2016.
Wage and Salary Allocator from Line 7 of Appendix A for the Previous Year Gross Plant Allocator from Line 18 of Appendix A for the Previous Year
(A)
(B)
(C)
(D)
(E)
(F)
(G)
(H)
(I)
23.8419\%

Account 190
Account 282
Account 283 $\qquad$
Allocation / Allocation / Assignment Method Assignment

|  | $\$$ | $(1,596,486)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\$$ | $(44,777)$ |
|  | $\$$ | $(19,201)$ |
|  | $\$$ | - |
| $\$$ | - | $\$$ |


|  | $(1,596,486)$ |
| :---: | ---: |
|  | $(44,777)$ |
|  | $(19,201)$ |
|  | - |
| $\$$ | $(1,660,464)$ |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  | $(187,699)$ |
|  | $(11,671)$ |
|  | 3,079 |

# Assigned 

Wages \& Salaries

## tibliz) <br> Liberalized Depreciation - Transmission

3 Liberalized Depreciation - Computer Software (Reverse Book Depreciation)
Liberalized Depreciation - Computer Software (Tax Depreciation)
5 Total Liberalized Depreciation Amounts including Adjustments (Sum of Lines 1-4)
ADIT - Plant Related Other than Liberalized Depreciation
6 Transmission Plant (net of GSU/GI Proportion)
7 General Plant
8 Plant - Other
Wages \& Salaries

9 Total Plant Related Other than Liberalized Depreciation (Sum of Lines 6-8)

## ADIT - Not Plant Related

10 Employee Benefits
11 Other Operating
12 Total Not Plant Related (Sum of Lines 10-11)
13 Total ADIT used for Assignment or Allocation to Transmission (Sum of Lines 5, 9\& 12)
Reconciliation to FERC Form 1 Accounts:
14 Liberalized Depreciation not Allocated or Assigned to Transmission
15 Total Amount of Excluded ADIT in Line 5 due to Adjustments
16 Excluded Amounts (see Explanations below)
17 Total ADIT Not Used for Assignment or Allocation to Transmission (Sum of Lines 14-16)
18 Total FERC Form 1 Balance (Sum of Lines 13 \& 17)

|  | 53 | $(187,752)$ | - | $(187,699)$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 3 | $(11,674)$ | - | $(11,671)$ |
|  | 75,175 | $(126)$ | $(71,969)$ | 3,079 |
| $\$$ | 75,231 | $\$$ | $(199,552)$ | $\$$ |

Assigned
100.0000\%
9.8419\%
23.1413\%

|  | $(187,699)$ |
| ---: | ---: |
|  | $(1,149)$ |
|  | 713 |
| $\$ \quad(188,135)$ |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 151,260 | - | $(103,932)$ | 47,328 |
| 38,950 | - | $(1,756)$ | 37,194 |  |
| $\$$ | 190,210 | $\$$ | - | $\$$ |

9.8419\%
9.8419\% Wages \& Salaries
\$ $\quad 265,441 \quad \$ \quad(1,860,016) \$ \quad(177,657) \$ \quad(1,772,232)$

|  | $(3,894,771)$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
|  | $(42,462)$ |  |
|  | $3,400,384$ | $1,527,853$ |$(2,356,415)$

100.0000\%
$\$ \quad(1,602,783)$

|  | 4,658 |
| :--- | ---: |
|  | 3,661 |
| $\$$ | 8,319 |
|  |  |
| $\$$ | $(\mathbf{1 , 7 8 2 , 5 9 9})$ |

## Explanations:

A detailed set of work papers supporting these inputs shall be included with the work papers posted on the PJM website and included in the informational filing with the Commission.
A detailed set of work papers supporting these inputs shall be included with the work papers posted on the PJM website and included in the informational fill
Lines 1-4 inputs are from Attachment 1 B if the inputs are for a projected rate calculation or from Attachment 1 C if the inputs are for a true-up calculation.
Lines $1-4$ inputs are from Attachment 1 B if the inputs are for a projected rate calculation or from Attachment 1 C if the inputs are for a
Lines $6-8,10-11$ and 14 inputs are totals for each category by account obtained from work papers maintained by the Tax Department.
Line 15 represents the impact of proration and the removal of ADIT associated with generator step-up transformers as determined on Attachment 1 B or 1 C , as applicable. It is the mathematical
difference between the inputs for Lines 1-4 and the unadjusted amounts provided in the applicable Attachment 1B or 1C.
Line 16 inputs are excluded ADIT items (not otherwise listed in Lines 14 and 15) from the Formula Rate such as ADIT associated with the production and distribution functions, non-operating income and deductions, and other comprehensive income entries or unfunded ADIT balances primarily due to the adoption of SFAS No. 109.

# Virginia Electric and Power Company 

## ATTACHMENT H-16A

Attachment 1B - 2020 Projection / 2019 True-Up

## Projected Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes Associated with Pro-rata Liberalized Depreciation

Applicable to the Projections of 2019 and Later and True-ups of 2019 and Later

 was included in Attachment 1B of the projection associated with that year.

Sheet 1 of 3

| Line 1 | Projection for Year: | 2023 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Line 2 | Number of Days in Year: | 365 | (Enter 365, or for Leap Year enter 366) |

Part 1: Account 282, Transmission Plant In Service
Columns 3, 4, 7, and 8 are in dollars (except line 16).

| Line | (1) <br> Year | (2) Month | (3) <br> Projected Transmission Plant in Service ADIT | (4) <br> Activity | (5) <br> Remaining Days | (6) <br> Ratio | (7) <br> Activity with Proration | (8) <br> ADIT <br> with Proration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 2022 | Dec | (1,657,218,849) |  |  |  |  | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 4 | 2023 | Jan | (1,661,921,818) | $(4,702,969)$ | 335 | 0.917808 | $(4,316,423)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 5 | 2023 | Feb | (1,666,624,787) | $(4,702,969)$ | 307 | 0.841096 | $(3,955,648)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 6 | 2023 | Mar | (1,671,327,756) | $(4,702,969)$ | 276 | 0.756164 | $(3,556,218)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 7 | 2023 | Apr | (1,676,030,725) | (4,702,969) | 246 | 0.673973 | $(3,169,672)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 8 | 2023 | May | (1,680,733,694) | $(4,702,969)$ | 215 | 0.589041 | $(2,770,242)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 9 | 2023 | Jun | (1,685,436,662) | $(4,702,969)$ | 185 | 0.506849 | $(2,383,697)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 10 | 2023 | Jul | (1,690,139,631) | $(4,702,969)$ | 154 | 0.421918 | $(1,984,266)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 11 | 2023 | Aug | (1,694,842,600) | $(4,702,969)$ | 123 | 0.336986 | $(1,584,836)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 12 | 2023 | Sep | $(1,699,545,569)$ | $(4,702,969)$ | 93 | 0.254795 | $(1,198,291)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 13 | 2023 | Oct | (1,704,248,538) | $(4,702,969)$ | 62 | 0.169863 | $(798,860)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 14 | 2023 | Nov | (1,708,951,507) | $(4,702,969)$ | 32 | 0.087671 | $(412,315)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 15 | 2023 | Dec | (1,713,654,476) | $(4,702,969)$ | 1 | 0.002740 | $(12,885)$ | \#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\#\# |
| 16 | Transm | I In Servis | of GSU and GI Plant as a | ge of Total Tr | In Service: |  |  | 94.84\% |

[^4]| Explanations: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Col. 3 Projected Account 282 month-end ADIT (excludes cost of removal). <br> Col. 4 Monthly change in ADIT balance. <br> Col. 5 Number of days remaining in the year as of and including the last day of the month. <br> Col. 6 Col. 5 divided by the number of days in the year. <br> Col. 7 Col. 4 multiplied by col. 6. <br> Col. 8, Line 3 Amount from col. 3 , line 3. <br> Col. 8, Lines $4-15$ Col. 8 of previous month plus col. 7 of current month. <br> Col. 8, Line 16 Appendix A Line $24 \div$ Appendix A, Line 21 (from the projection population of the formula) <br> Col. 8, Line 17 Col. 8, Line 15 multiplied by line 16. |  |

## Attachment 1B - 2020 Projection / 2019 True-Up (Continued)

2023
Sheet 2 of 3
Part 2: Account 282, General Plant
Columns $3,4,7$, and 8 are in dollars.

| Line | (1) Year | (2) Month | (3) Projected General Plant ADIT | (4) <br> Activity | (5) <br> Remaining Days | $(6)$ <br> Ratio | (7) <br> Activity with Proration | (8) <br> ADIT <br> with Proration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2022 | Dec | $(46,849,882)$ |  |  |  |  | $(46,849,882)$ |
| 2 | 2023 | Jan | $(46,476,953)$ | 372,930 | 335 | 0.917808 | 342,278 | $(46,507,604)$ |
| 3 | 2023 | Feb | $(46,104,023)$ | 372,930 | 307 | 0.841096 | 313,670 | $(46,193,934)$ |
| 4 | 2023 | Mar | $(45,731,093)$ | 372,930 | 276 | 0.756164 | 281,996 | $(45,911,938)$ |
| 5 | 2023 | Apr | $(45,358,164)$ | 372,930 | 246 | 0.673973 | 251,344 | $(45,660,594)$ |
| 6 | 2023 | May | $(44,985,234)$ | 372,930 | 215 | 0.589041 | 219,671 | $(45,440,923)$ |
| 7 | 2023 | Jun | $(44,612,305)$ | 372,930 | 185 | 0.506849 | 189,019 | $(45,251,904)$ |
| 8 | 2023 | Jul | $(44,239,375)$ | 372,930 | 154 | 0.421918 | 157,346 | $(45,094,558)$ |
| 9 | 2023 | Aug | $(43,866,446)$ | 372,930 | 123 | 0.336986 | 125,672 | $(44,968,886)$ |
| 10 | 2023 | Sep | $(43,493,516)$ | 372,930 | 93 | 0.254795 | 95,020 | $(44,873,866)$ |
| 11 | 2023 | Oct | $(43,120,586)$ | 372,930 | 62 | 0.169863 | 63,347 | $(44,810,519)$ |
| 12 | 2023 | Nov | $(42,747,657)$ | 372,930 | 32 | 0.087671 | 32,695 | $(44,777,824)$ |
| 13 | 2023 | Dec | $(42,374,727)$ | 372,930 | 1 | 0.002740 | 1,022 | $(44,776,802)$ |
| 14 | nt to b | , thous | Column D of the Account 2 | f Attachm | y When the | Population | cted ATRR: | $(44,776,802)$ |


| Explanations: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Col. 3 | Projected Account 282 month-end ADIT (excludes cost of removal). |
| Col. 4 | Current month change in ADIT balance. |
| Col. 5 | Number of days remaining in the year as of and including the last day of the month. |
| Col. 6 | Col. 5 divided by the number of days in the year. |
| Col. 7 | Col. 4 multiplied by Col. 6. |
| Col. 8, Line 1 | Amount from col. 3, line 1. |
| Col. 8, Lines 2-13 | Col. 8 of previous month plus Col. 7 of current month. |
| Col. 8, Line 14 | Col. 8, Line 13. |

## Attachment 1B 2020 Projection / 2019 True-Up (Continued) <br> 2023

Sheet 3 of 3

| Line | (1) <br> Year | (2) Month | (3) <br> Projected Computer <br> Software Book Amount ADIT | (4) <br> Activity | (5) Remaining Days | (6) <br> Ratio | (7) <br> Activity with Proration | (8) <br> ADIT <br> with Proration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2022 | Dec | $(19,274,094)$ |  |  |  |  | $(19,274,094)$ |
| 2 | 2023 | Jan | $(19,260,864)$ | 13,230 | 335 | 0.917808 | 12,143 | $(19,261,951)$ |
| 3 | 2023 | Feb | $(19,247,634)$ | 13,230 | 307 | 0.841096 | 11,128 | $(19,250,823)$ |
| 4 | 2023 | Mar | $(19,234,404)$ | 13,230 | 276 | 0.756164 | 10,004 | $(19,240,819)$ |
| 5 | 2023 | Apr | $(19,221,174)$ | 13,230 | 246 | 0.673973 | 8,917 | $(19,231,902)$ |
| 6 | 2023 | May | $(19,207,944)$ | 13,230 | 215 | 0.589041 | 7,793 | $(19,224,109)$ |
| 7 | 2023 | Jun | $(19,194,714)$ | 13,230 | 185 | 0.506849 | 6,706 | $(19,217,403)$ |
| 8 | 2023 | Jul | $(19,181,484)$ | 13,230 | 154 | 0.421918 | 5,582 | $(19,211,821)$ |
| 9 | 2023 | Aug | $(19,168,254)$ | 13,230 | 123 | 0.336986 | 4,458 | $(19,207,363)$ |
| 10 | 2023 | Sep | $(19,155,024)$ | 13,230 | 93 | 0.254795 | 3,371 | $(19,203,992)$ |
| 11 | 2023 | Oct | $(19,141,794)$ | 13,230 | 62 | 0.169863 | 2,247 | $(19,201,745)$ |
| 12 | 2023 | Nov | $(19,128,565)$ | 13,230 | 32 | 0.087671 | 1,160 | $(19,200,585)$ |
| 13 | 2023 | Dec | $(19,115,335)$ | 13,230 | 1 | 0.002740 | 36 | $(19,200,549)$ |
| 14 | $n \mathrm{n}$ to be | n thousa | in Column D of the Account 282 | Attachm | $y$ When the | e Population | cted ATRR: | $(19,200,549)$ |

## Part 4: Account 282, Computer Software - Tax Amortization

Columns 3, 4, 7 , and 8 are in dollars.
The column and line explanations are as described for Part 2.

| Line | (1) Year | (2) Month | (3) Projected Computer Software Tax Amount ADIT | (4) <br> Activity | (5) <br> Remaining Days | (6) Ratio | (7) <br> Activity with Proration | (8) <br> ADIT <br> with Proration |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2022 | Dec | 0 |  |  |  |  | 0 |
| 2 | 2023 | Jan | 0 | 0 | 335 | 0.917808 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | 2023 | Feb | 0 | 0 | 307 | 0.841096 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | 2023 | Mar | 0 | 0 | 276 | 0.756164 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | 2023 | Apr | 0 | 0 | 246 | 0.673973 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | 2023 | May | 0 | 0 | 215 | 0.589041 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 2023 | Jun | 0 | 0 | 185 | 0.506849 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | 2023 | Jul | 0 | 0 | 154 | 0.421918 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | 2023 | Aug | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0.336986 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | 2023 | Sep | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0.254795 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 2023 | Oct | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0.169863 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | 2023 | Nov | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0.087671 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | 2023 | Dec | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.002740 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | unt to be | n thous | in Column D of the Account 282 | Attachm | $y$ When the | e Populatio | cted ATRR: | 0 |

# Virginia Electric and Power Company 

ATTACHMENT H-16A
Attachment 1C-2018
True-up of Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes Associated with Pro-rata Liberalized Depreciation
Applicable Only to the True-up of 2018
 1, and line 14 of Parts 2, 3, and 4, in populating Attachment 1 and Attachment 1A as instructed in this Attachment 1C - 2018.

Sheet 1 of 4
Line 1
True-up Year
2018
Line 2 Number of Days in Year: 365

## Part 1: Account 282, Transmission Plant In Service

Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars (except lines 15b, 15e, and 16).


| Explanations: |
| :--- |
| Col. 3 |
| Col. 4 |
| Col. 6 |

[^5]Col. 12, Lines 4-15 Col. 12 of previous month plus col. 11 of current month
Col. 12, Line 15b Effective date of change is June 27, 2018.

Col. 7 The portion of the amount in col. 6 included in original projection but not realized.
Col. 8 The portion of the amount in col. 6 not included in original projection.
Col. 9 The amount in col. 7 multiplied by the ratio from col. 6 of Attachment 1B, Part 1.
Col. 11
Col. 12, Line 3
The sum of col. 8, col. 9, and col. 10.
Col. 12, Line 3 Amount from col. 3, line 3.
Attachment 1C-2018 (Continued)
2018

## Part 2: Account 282, General Plant

Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars (except lines 13b and 13e).





Pre-change -- Average of Actual ADIT Balance from Col. 12, December 31, 2017 and December 31, 2018 177 Days Divided by 365 Days
Component of Average ADIT Balance Attributable to January 1 Through June 26 (13a X 13b)

$$
\text { Post-change -- ADIT Balance for True-up from Col. 12, December 31, } 2018
$$

188 Days Divided by 365 Days
Component of ADIT Balance Attributable to June 27 Through December 31 (13d X 13e)

December 31, 2018 balance minus the sum of the activity in col. 8 times a factor of $50 \%$.
Appendix A, Line $24 \div$ Appendix A, Line 21 (from the true-up population of the formula).
Col. 12 , Line 15 g multiplied by line 16

##  <br> 

## Sheet 2 of 4

[^6]

14 Amount to be Entered (in thousands) in Column F of the Account 282 Section of Attachments 1 and 1A Only When the Formula Rate Population is to Calculate the 2018 True-up ATRR:

| Explanations: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Col. 3 | Actual Account 282 month-end ADIT (excludes cost of removal). |
| Col. 4 | Monthly change in ADIT balance. |
| Col. 6 | Col. 4 minus col. 5 |
| Col. 7 | The portion of the amount in col. 6 included in original projection but not realized. |
| Col. 8 | The portion of the amount in col. 6 not included in original projection. |
| Col. 9 | The amount in col. 7 multiplied by the ratio from col. 6 of Attachment 1B, Part 2, 3 or 4 (as appropriate). |
| Col. 11 | The sum of col. 8, col. 9, and col. 10. |
| Col. 12, Line 1 | Amount from col. 3, line 1. |
| Col. 12, Lines 2-13 | Col. 12 of previous month plus col. 11 of current month. |
| Col. 12, Line 13d | December 31, 2018 balance minus the sum of the activity in col. 8 times a factor of 50\%. |
| Col. 12, Line 14 | Amount from col. 12, line 13g. |

## Attachment 1C - 2018 (Continued)

2018
Sheet 3 of 4

## Part 3: Account 282, Computer Software - Book Amortization

Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars (except lines 13b and 13e).
The column and line explanations are as described for Part 2.

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Actual |  |  |  |  |  | Reversal of | Projected Activity |  |  |
| Line | Year | Month | Computer Software Book Amount ADIT | Actual Activity | Projected Activity from Column (4) of Attachment 1B | Activity Difference | Reversal of Projected Activity Not Realized | Activity <br> Not in Projection | Projected Activity Not Realized With Proration | With Proration from Column (7) of Attachment 1B | ADIT Activity for True-up | ADIT Balances for True-up |


| 1 | 2017 | Dec |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 2018 | Jan |
| 3 | 2018 | Feb |
| 4 | 2018 | Mar |
| 5 | 2018 | Apr |
| 6 | 2018 | May |
| 7 | 2018 | Jun |
| 8 | 2018 | Jul |
| 9 | 2018 | Aug |
| 10 | 2018 | Sep |
| 11 | 2018 | Oct |
| 12 | 2018 | Nov |
| 13 | 2018 | Dec |
| 13a |  |  |
| 13b |  |  |
| 13c |  |  |
| 13d |  |  |
| 13 e |  |  |
| 13f |  |  |
| 13g |  |  |
| 14 Amount to be Entered (in thou |  |  |
| tachment 1C-2018 (Continued) |  |  |
| t 4 |  |  |

## Part 4: Account 282, Computer Software - Tax Amortization

Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars (except lines 13b and 13e).
The column and line explanations are as described for Part 2.

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Actual |  |  |  |  |  | Reversal of | Projected Activity |  |  |
|  |  |  | Computer Software Tax Amount ADIT | Actual Activity | Projected Activity from Column (4) of Attachment 1B | Activity Difference | Reversal of Projected Activity Not Realized | Activity <br> Not in Projection | Projected Activity Not Realized With Proration | With Proration from Column (7) of Attachment 1B | ADIT Activity for True-up | ADIT Balances for True-up |
| Line | Year | Month | Amount ADIT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | for True-up | for True-up |

[^7]

14 Amount to be Entered (in thousands) in Column F of the Account 282 Section of Attachments 1 and 1A Only When the Formula Rate Population is to Calculate the 2018 True-up ATRR

Virginia Electric and Power Company
ATTACHMENT H-16A
Attachment 1C
True-up of Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes Associated with Pro-rata Liberalized Depreciation
Applicable to the True-ups of 2019 and Later

If the formula rate population is for determining a projected ATRR, do not populate this Attachment 1C. If the formula rate population is for determining a true-up ATRR for use on Line A of Attachment 6 , enter the year for which the true-up is being calculated on line 1 and populate the remainder of this Attachment 1C with the actual data associated with that year. Use the amounts from line 17 of Part 1 , and line 14 of Parts 2 , 3 , and 4 , in populating Attachment 1 and Attachment 1A as instructed in this Attachment 1C.

Sheet 1 of 3

| Line 1 | True-up Year: | (If Populated, Must Match Attachment 1B, Part 1, Line 1) |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Line 2 | Number of Days in Year: | 365 |
| (From Attachment 1B, Part 1, Line 2) |  |  |

## Part 1: Account 282, Transmission Plant In Service

Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars (except line 16).

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Year | Month | Actual Transmission Plant In Service ADIT | Actual Activity | Projected Activity from Column (4) of Attachment 1B | Activity Difference | Reversal of Projected Activity Not Realized | Activity Not in Projection | Reversal of Projected Activity Not Realized With Proration | Projected Activity With Proration from Column (7) of Attachment 1B | ADIT Activity for True-up | ADIT Balances for True-up |
| 3 | - | Dec |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 4 | - | Jan |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - |
| 5 | - | Feb |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 6 | - | Mar |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 7 | - | Apr |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 8 | - | May |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 9 | - | Jun |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - |
| 10 | - | Jul |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 11 | - | Aug |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 12 | - | Sep |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 13 | - | Oct |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - |
| 14 | - | Nov |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - |
| 15 | - | Dec |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  | - |
| 16 | al Tran | ission P | lant In Service Net | SU and | ant as a Percentage | Total Transm | sion Plant In Servic |  |  |  |  |  |


| Explanations: |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Col. 3 Actual Account 282 month-end ADIT (excludes cost of removal). <br> Col. 4  <br> Conthly change in ADIT balance.  <br> Col. 6 Col. 4 minus col. 5 <br> Col. 7 The portion of the amount in col. 6 included in original projection but not realized. <br> Col. 8 The portion of the amount in col. 6 not included in original projection. <br> Col. 9 The amount in col. 7 multiplied by the ratio from col. 6 of Attachment 1B, Part 1. <br> Col. 11 The sum of col. 8 times a factor of $50 \%$, col. 9 , and col. 10. <br> Col. 12, Line 3 Amount from col. 3, line 3. <br> Col. 12, Lines 4-15 Col. 12 of previous month plus col. 11 of current month. <br> Col. 12, Line 16 Appendix A, Line $24 \div$ Appendix A, Line 21 (from the true-up population of the formula) <br> Col. 12, Line 17 Col. 12, Line 15 multiplied by line 16. |  |

## Attachment 1C (Continued)

Sheet 2 of 3
Part 2: Account 282, General Plant
Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars.


14 Amount to be Entered (in thousands) in Column D of the Account 282 Section of Attachments 1 and 1A Only When the Formula Rate Population is to Calculate a True-up ATRR:

[^8]
## Attachment 1C (Continued)

Sheet 3 of 3
Part 3: Account 282, Computer Software - Book Amortization
Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars.
The column and line explanations are as described for Part 2.


14 Amount to be Entered (in thousands) in Column D of the Account 282 Section of Attachments 1 and 1A Only When the Formula Rate Population is to Calculate a True-up ATRR:

Part 4: Account 282, Computer Software - Tax Amortization
Columns 3 through 12 are in dollars.
The column and line explanations are as described for Part 2.

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline Line \& (1)

Year \& (2)

Month \& \begin{tabular}{l}
(3) <br>
Actual Computer Software Tax Amount ADIT

 \& 

(4) <br>
Actual <br>
Activity

 \& 

(5) <br>
Projected Activity from Column (4) of Attachment 1B

 \& 

(6) <br>
Activity Difference

 \& 

(7) <br>
Reversal of Projected Activity Not Realized

 \& 

(8) <br>
Activity Not in Projection

 \& 

(9) <br>
Reversal of Projected Activity Not Realized With Proration

 \& 

(10) <br>
Projected Activity With Proration from Column (7) of Attachment 1B
\end{tabular} <br>

\hline 1 \& - \& Dec \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 2 \& - \& Jan \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 3 \& - \& Feb \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 4 \& - \& Mar \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 5 \& - \& Apr \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 6 \& - \& May \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 7 \& - \& Jun \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 8 \& - \& Jul \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 9 \& - \& Aug \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 10 \& - \& Sep \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 11 \& - \& Oct \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 12 \& - \& Nov \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline 13 \& - \& Dec \& \& \& \& \& \& \& \& <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

14 Amount to be Entered (in thousands) in Column D of the Account 282 Section of Attachments 1 and 1A Only When the Formula Rate Population is to Calculate a True-up ATRR:

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

ATTACHMENT H-16A

## Attachment 2 - Taxes Other Than Income Worksheet 2023 (000's)

|  | Page 263 |  | Allocated |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Taxes | Col (i) | Allocator | Amount |

## Plant Related

Transmission Personal Property Tax (directly assigned to
1 Transmission)
1a Other Plant Related Taxes
2
3
4
5
Total Plant Related

## Labor Related

## 6 Federal FICA \& Unemployment \& State Unemployment

## Total Labor Related

Page 263
Col (i)

Allocator Amount

## Gross Plant Allocator

\$ $82,161 \quad 100.0000 \% \quad \$ \quad 82,161$
\$ 82,161
\$ 82,161

Wages \& Salary Allocator

## Other Included

7 Sales and Use Tax

Total Other Included
Total Included

Gross Plant Allocator
\$ 128,124
\$ - $\quad 23.7279 \%$
$23.7279 \%$
\$


45,963
\$ $45,963 \quad 10.1649 \% \quad \$ \quad 4,672$
\$
\$ 86,833

## Currently Excluded

| 8 | Business and Occupation Tax - West Virginia | $\$$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 9 Gross Receipts Tax | 8,707 |  |
| 10 IFTA Fuel Tax |  |  |
| 11 Property Taxes - Other | 211,945 |  |
| 12 Property Taxes - Generator Step-Ups and Interconnects | 3,051 |  |
| 13 Sales and Use Tax - not allocated to Transmission | 2,473 |  |
| 14 Sales and Use Tax - Retail | 17,925 |  |
| 15 Other | 0 |  |
| 16 |  | 0 |
| 17 |  | 0 |
| 18 |  | 0 |
| 19 | $\$$ | 244,101 |
| 20 | $\$$ | 372,225 |
| 21 Total "Other" Taxes (included on p. 263) | $\$$ | $(128,124)$ |

## Criteria for Allocation:

A Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of plant including transmission plant will be either directly assigned or allocated based on the Gross Plant Allocator. If the taxes are $100 \%$ recovered at retail they will not be included.
B Other taxes that are incurred through ownership of only general or intangible plant will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator. If the taxes are $100 \%$ recovered at retail they will not be included.
C Other taxes that are assessed based on labor will be allocated based on the Wages and Salary Allocator.
D Other taxes except as provided for in A, B and C above, that are incurred and (1) are not fully recovered at retail or (2) are directly or indirectly related to transmission service will be allocated based on the Gross Plant Allocator; provided, however, that overheads shall be treated as in footnote B above.

## VEPCO <br> ATTACHMENT H-16A

## Attachment 2A - Direct Assignment of Property Taxes Per Function 2023 (000's)

Directly Assigned Property Taxes ..... \$ 297,157
Production Property Tax ..... 107,810
Transmission Property Tax ..... 82,038
GSU/Interconnect Facilities ..... 3,051
Distribution Property tax ..... 103,043
General Property Tax ..... 1,216
Total check ..... 297,157
Allocation of General Property Tax to Transmission
General Property Tax ..... \$ $\quad 1,216$
Wages \& Salary Allocator ..... 10.1649\%
Trans General ..... 124

| Total Transmission Property Taxes |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: |
| Transmission | $\$$ | 82,038 |
| General |  | 124 |
| Transmission Property Taxes | $\$$ | 82,161 |

# Virginia Electric and Power Company <br> ATTACHMENT H-16A <br> <br> Attachment 3 - Revenue Credit Workpaper <br> <br> Attachment 3 - Revenue Credit Workpaper $\underline{2023}$ (000's) 

 $\underline{2023}$ (000's)}

## Account 454 - Rent from Electric Property

1a Rent from Electric Property - Transmission Related (Note 3)
1b Rent from Electric Property - General Plant Related (Note 5)
2 Total Rent Revenues
W\&S Allocator
$10.1649 \%$
(Sum Lines 1)

| Transmission Related | Production/Other Related | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 9,854 |  | 9,854 |
| 1,706 | 15,080 | 16,786 |
| 11,560 | 15,080 | 26,640 |

## Account 456 - Other Electric Revenues (Note 1)

## 3 Schedule 1A

4 Net revenues associated with Network Integration Transmission Service (NITS) and for the transmission component of the NCEMPA contract rate for which the load is not included in the divisor. (Note 4)
5 Point to Point Service revenues received by Transmission Owner for which the load is not included in the divisor (Note 4)
6 PJM Transitional Revenue Neutrality (Note 1)
7 PJM Transitional Market Expansion (Note 1)
8 Professional Services (Note 3)
9 Revenues from Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges (Note 2)
10 Rent or Attachment Fees associated with Transmission Facilities (Note 3)

11 Gross Revenue Credits
(Sum Lines 2-10)
12 Less line 14 g
13 Total Revenue Credits

Revenue Adjustment to Determine Revenue Credit

Revenues included in lines 1-11 which are subject to 50/50 sharing. (Lines $1+8+10$ )
Costs associated with revenues in line 14a
Net Revenues (14a-14b)
$50 \%$ Share of Net Revenues (14c/2)
Cost associated with revenues in line 14b that are included in FERC accounts recovered through the formula times the allocator used to functionalize the amounts in the FERC account to the transmission service at issue
Net Revenue Credit (14d + 14e)
Line 14 f less line $14 a$

| 11,538 | - | 11,538 <br> 3,129 <br> 8,409 |
| :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 4,204 | - | 8,409 |
|  | - | 4,204 |
| - | - | - |
| 4,204 | - | 4,204 |
| $(7,334)$ | - | $(7,334)$ |

## Revenue Adjustment to Determine Revenue Credit

Note 1: All revenues related to transmission that are received as a transmission owner (i.e ., not received as a LSE), for which the cost of the service is recovered under this formula, except as specifically provided for elsewhere in this Attachment or elsewhere in the formula will be included as a revenue credit or included in the peak on line 169 of Appendix A.

Note 2: If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are included in the Rates, the associated revenues are included in the Rates. If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are not included in the Rates, the associated revenues are not included in the Rates. Notwithstanding the above, the revenue crediting of the UG Transmission Charge revenues shall be in accordance with section 6 of Attachment 10. Notwithstanding the above, the revenue crediting of the Previous JointlyOwned Assets shall be in accordance with section 6 of Attachment 11.

Note 3: Ratemaking treatment for the following specified secondary uses of transmission assets: (1) right-of-way leases and leases for space on transmission facilities for telecommunications; (2) transmission tower licenses for wireless antennas; (3) right-of-way property leases for farming, grazing or nurseries; (4) licenses of intellectual property (including a portable oil degasification process and scheduling software); and (5) transmission maintenance and consulting services (including energized circuit maintenance, high-voltage substation maintenance, safety training, transformer oil testing, and circuit breaker testing) to other utilities and large customers (collectively, products). VEPCO will retain $50 \%$ of net revenues consistent with Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 90 FERC $\mathbb{T} 61,314$. In order to use lines $14 \mathrm{a}-14 \mathrm{~g}$, the utility must track in separate subaccounts the revenues and costs associated with each secondary use (except for the cost of the associated income taxes).

Note 4: Revenues from Schedule 12 are not included in the total above to the extent they are credited under Schedule 12. In addition, revenues from Schedule 7, Schedule 8 and H-A are not included in the total above to the extent PJM credits VEPCO's share of these revenues monthly to network customers under Attachment H-16.

Note 5: Revenues received from Virginia Electric and Power Company (VEPCO) affiliates for general plant related rents at specific VEPCO-owned office buildings. These specific general plant rental revenues are based on the current year Wage \& Salary Allocator found on Line 7 of Appendix A and calculated in the Column titled "Transmission Related" of this Attachment 3Revenue Credit Workpaper.

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

ATTACHMENT H-16A
Attachment 4-Calculation of 100 Basis Point Increase in ROE $\underline{2023}$ (000's)

| Return and Taxes with Basis Point increase in ROE |  |  |  |  |  | 915,388 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| A |  | Basis Point increase in ROE and Income Taxes |  |  | (Line 130 + 140) |  |  |
| B |  | 100 Basis Point increase in ROE | (Note J from Appendix A) |  | Fixed |  | 1.00\% |
| Return Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Line Ref. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 62 | Rate Base excluding Acquisition Adjustments Amount and $A$ | Associated ADIT |  | Appendix A | (Line 44-61-60C-45A) |  | 8,580,893 |
| Long Term Interest |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 104 |  | Long Term Interest |  |  | p117.62c through 67c |  | 572,709 |
| 105 |  | Less LTD Interest on Securitizatio | (Note P) |  | Attachment 8 |  | 0 |
| 106 |  | Long Term Interest |  |  | (Line 104-105) |  | 572,709 |
| 107 | Preferred Dividends |  |  | enter positive | p118.29c |  | 0 |
| Common Stock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 108 |  | Proprietary Capital |  |  | p112.16c, d/2 |  | 15,539,867 |
| 109 |  | Less Preferred Stock |  | enter negative | (Line 117) |  | 0 |
| 110 |  | Less Account 219 - Accumulated | Other Comprehensive Income | enter negative | p112.15c,d/2 |  | 46,828 |
| 111 |  | Common Stock |  |  | (Sum Lines 108 to 110) |  | 15,586,695 |
| Capitalization |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 112 |  | Long Term Debt |  |  | p112.24c, d/2 |  | 14,011,571 |
| 113 |  | Less Loss on Reacquired Debt |  | enter negative | p111.81c, d/2 |  | -278 |
| 114 |  | Plus Gain on Reacquired Debt |  | enter positive | p113.61c,d/2 |  | 2,915 |
| 115 |  | Less LTD on Securitization Bon |  | enter negative | Attachment 8 |  | 0 |
| 116 |  | Total Long Term Debt |  |  | (Sum Lines 112 to 115) |  | 14,014,208 |
| 117 |  | Preferred Stock |  |  | p112.3c, d/2 |  | 0 |
| 118 |  | Common Stock |  |  | (Line 111) |  | 15,586,695 |
| 119 |  | Total Capitalization |  |  | (Sum Lines 116 to 118) |  | 29,600,903 |
| 120 |  | Debt \% |  | Total Long Term Debt | (Line 116 / 119) |  | 47.3\% |
| 121 |  | Preferred \% |  | Preferred Stock | (Line $117 / 119)$ |  | 0.0\% |
| 122 |  | Common \% |  | Common Stock | (Line 118 / 119) |  | 52.7\% |
| 123 |  | Debt Cost |  | Total Long Term Debt | (Line 106 / 116) |  | 0.0409 |
| 124 |  | Preferred Cost |  | Preferred Stock | (Line 107 / 117) |  | 0.0000 |
| 125 |  | Common Cost |  | Common Stock | Appendix A Line $125+100$ Basis Points |  | 0.1240 |
| 126 |  | Weighted Cost of Debt |  | Total Long Term Debt (WCLTD) | (Line 120 * 123) |  | 0.0193 |
| 127 |  | Weighted Cost of Preferred |  | Preferred Stock | (Line 121* 124) |  | 0.0000 |
| 128 |  | Weighted Cost of Common |  | Common Stock | (Line 122 * 125) |  | 0.0653 |
| 129 | Total Return ( R ) |  |  |  | (Sum Lines 126 to 128) |  | 0.0846 |
| 130 | Investment Return = Rate Base * Rate of Return |  |  |  | (Line 62 * 129) |  | 726,298 |
| Composite Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Income Tax Rates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 131 |  | FIT=Federal Income Tax Rate |  |  |  |  | 0.2100 |
| 132 |  | SIT=State Income Tax Rate or Com | osite |  |  |  | 0.0574 |
| 133 |  | $\mathrm{p}=$ percent of federal income tax $d$ | ductible for state purposes |  | Per State Tax Code |  | 0.0000 |
| 134 |  | $T$ | $\mathrm{T}=1-\{[(1-\mathrm{SIT}) *(1-\mathrm{FIT})]$ | SIT * FIT * p ) \} $=$ |  |  | 0.2553 |
| 135 |  | T/ (1-T) |  |  |  |  | 0.3429 |
| Transmission Related Income Tax Adjustments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 136 | Amortized Investment Tax Credit (ITC) |  | (Note I) enter negative | Attachment 1 |  | \$ | (128) |
| 136A | Other Income Tax Adjustments |  |  | Attachment 5 |  | \$ | $(2,125)$ |
| 137 | T/(1-T) |  |  | (Line 135) |  |  | 34.29\% |
| 138 | Transmission Income Taxes - Income Tax Adjustments |  |  | ((Line 136 + 136A) * ( $1+$ Line 13 $)$ |  | \$ | $(3,026)$ |
| 139 | Transmission Income Taxes - Equity Return = | $\mathrm{CIT}=(\mathrm{T} / 1-\mathrm{T})$ * Investment Return * (1-(WCLTD/R)) $=$ |  | [Line 135 * 130 * (1-(126 / 129))] |  |  | 192,116 |
| 140 | Total Transmission Income Taxes |  | , | (Line 138 + 139) |  |  | 189,090 |




|  | Descripioun | Notes | Page ${ }^{\text {s }}$ 8 Instrucions |  | Esimin Y Year | $\substack{\text { End of year } \\ \text { Balanee }}$ | $\underset{\substack{\text { average } \\ \text { Baanee }}}{ }$ | Assigumention $\begin{aligned} & \text { Althod } \\ & \end{aligned}$ | Hocation | Tranmision |  | Deatis |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{47}$ | Transisision.eelated Assestsununded Reseeves | NDOes $A$ R R) |  |  | Eners | Eners |  |  |  | Amount |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | s |  |  | ${ }_{\text {3,888 }}^{3.089}$ | Wagess Salines | (10.1094\% | $\mathrm{s}_{5}{ }_{5}^{314}$ |  |  |
|  |  |  | pra3sese (Enere Positie) |  | ${ }_{353,583} \mathrm{~s}$ | 431.185 s | 302,34 | Wagess ssalies | $10.10 .699 \%$ | \% 39,86 |  |  |
|  |  |  | ${ }^{\text {Premen }}$ |  |  | s |  | Wajest sataines |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | (195) ${ }^{\text {s }}$ | (955) s | (555) | Wagess ssadies | $10.10 .694 \%$ | (58) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | ${ }^{43,2611)} \mathrm{s}$ | ${ }^{(3,7,215) ~ s}$ | (00,588) | Wages Sade | (10.1094\% | (4,26) |  |  |
|  | Other Deferred Credits-Pension Obligations (253) Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) |  | p269b\&f (Enter Negative) <br> p278b\&f (Enter Negative) |  | (35,83) s | ${ }^{(521.85) ~ s}$ | 34) |  |  | (48683) |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (12062) | Toline 47 |  |





Facility Credits under Section 30.9 of the PJM OATT.


PJM Load Cost Support

| Line ts | Descripions | Notes | Page efs instructions |  |  | peak | Descripion E. PM Documenation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 169 | Nemoror zonal Sevice Rate 1 cr Peak | Noe | P.MOata |  | Ener | 21,156.3 |  |



|  |  |  |  | $\qquad$ |  | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line ts | Descripioions | Notes | Page Fs s instrucions |  | nout |  |
| 104 | Interest on Long-Term Debt <br> Less Interest on Short-Term Debt Included in Account 430 <br> Total Interest on Long-Term Debt |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 573,604 \\ (895) \\ \hline 572,709 \end{array}$ |  |



| Electric Panat Acousisito Adiustmens Approvedy frerc Premer |  |  |  | Peeious sear |  |  |  |  |  | cineme |  |  |  |  |  | Fom 1 Doci |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Linets | esscipions | Noes | Pasems 5 l hastucions | Fom 10ec | jan | Fob | Mar | An | May | Jun | Ju | ${ }^{\text {Aug }}$ | Sep | out | Nov | Fom 1 Deac | Average | Nonteaticri Perion | Eals |
| ${ }^{\text {60, }}$ | Acausion a disismens smoun |  | ${ }_{\text {lns }} 1$ | ${ }_{8}^{8,804}$ | ${ }^{8.809}$ | ${ }^{8.804}$ | ${ }_{8}^{8.098}$ | ${ }_{8}^{8,094}$ | ${ }_{8}^{8,04}$ | ${ }^{8.804}$ | 8,804 | ¢8094 | 8804 | 8,809 | 8,809 | ${ }^{8.804}$ | ${ }^{8.804}$ | $\bigcirc$ |  |
| ${ }^{608}$ | Accumulaed Porsision for Anoreraioio of Line 6ad Amount |  | Inst. 2 | 1.109 | ${ }^{1.126}$ | ${ }^{1.143}$ | ${ }_{1.160}$ | ${ }^{1,177}$ | ${ }_{1} 1.194$ | 1.211 | 1228 | ${ }^{1.245}$ | ${ }^{1263}$ | ${ }^{1.280}$ | 1297 | ${ }^{1.314}$ | ${ }^{1.211}$ | 0 |  |
| ${ }^{\text {goa }}$ |  |  | Inst 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 205 |  |  |
| 45 A |  | Noel 1 | Ins 4 | (64) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (644) | (644) |  |  |
| mest 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| nsta 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{\text {Inse }} 3$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Virginia Electric and Power Company ATTACHMENT H-16A

## Attachment 6 - True-up Adjustment for Network Integration Transmission Service

The True-Up Adjustment component of the Formula Rate for each Rate Year beginning with 2010 shall be determined as follows: ${ }_{-}^{1}$
(i) Beginning with 2009, no later than June 15 of each year VEPCO shall recalculate an adjusted Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement for the previous calendar year based on its actual costs as reflected in its Form No. 1 and its books and records for that calendar year, consistent with FERC accounting policies._ ${ }^{2}$
(ii) VEPCO shall determine the difference between the recalculated Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement as determined in paragraph (i) above, and ATRR based on projected costs for the previous calendar year (True-Up Adjustment Before Interest).
(iii) The True-Up Adjustment shall be determined as follows:

True-Up Adjustment equals the True-Up Adjustment Before Interest multiplied by (1+i)^24 months
Where: $\quad i=\quad$ Sum of (the monthly rates for the 7 months ending July 31 of the current year and the monthly rates for the 12 months ending December 31 of the preceding year) divided by 19 months.

Each monthly rate used to calculate i shall be calculated pursuant to the Commission's regulations at 18 C.F.R. § 35.19a.

## Summary of Formula Rate Process including True-Up Adjustment

| Month | Year | Action |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Fall | 2007 | TO populates the formula with Year 2008 estimated data |
| Sept | 2008 | TO populates the formula with Year 2009 estimated data |
| June | 2009 | TO populates the formula with Year 2008 actual data and calculates the 2008 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest |
| Sept | 2009 | TO calculates the Interest to include in the 2008 True-Up Adjustment |
| Sept | 2009 | TO populates the formula with Year 2010 estimated data and 2008 True-Up Adjustment |
| June | 2010 | TO populates the formula with Year 2009 actual data and calculates the 2009 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest |
| Sept | 2010 | TO calculates the Interest to include in the 2009 True-Up Adjustment |
| Sept | 2010 | TO populates the formula with Year 2011 estimated data and 2009 True-Up Adjustment |
| June | (Year) | TO populates the formula with (Year -1) actual data and calculates the (Year-1) True-Up Adjustment Before Interest |
| Sept | (Year) | TO calculates the Interest to include in the (Year-1) True-Up Adjustment |
| Sept | (Year) | TO populates the formula with (Year +1) estimated data and (Year-1) True-Up Adjustment |

$1 \quad$ No True-Up Adjustment will be included in the Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement for 2008 or 2009 since the Formula Rate was not in effect for 2006 or 2007.

2 To the extent possible each input to the Formula Rate used to calculate the actual Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement included in the True-Up Adjustment either will be taken directly from the FERC Form No. 1 or will be reconcilable to the FERC Form No. 1 by the application of clearly identified and supported information. If the reconciliation is provided through a worksheet included in the filed Formula Rate template, the inputs to the worksheet must meet this transparency standard, and doing so will satisfy this transparency requirement for the amounts that are output from the worksheet and input to the main body of the Formula Rate.

Calendar Year Do for Each Calendar Year beginning in 2009
ATRR based on actual costs included for the previous calendar year but excludes the true-up adjustment.
1,167,859.47
B ATRR based on projected costs included for the previous calendar year but excludes the true-up adjustment.
1,196,204.59
Difference (A-B)
$(28,345)$
C
1.07325
or $(1+i)^{\wedge} 24$
$(30,422)$
Where:
i = interest rate as described in (iii) above.

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

## ATTACHMENT H-16A

Attachment 6A - True-up Adjustment for Annual Revenue Requirements recovered under Schedule 12

The True-Up Adjustment component of the annual revenue requirement for each project included in Attachment 7 for each Rate Year beginning with 2010 shall be determined as follows:-
(i) Beginning with 2009, no later than June 15 of each year VEPCO shall recalculate an adjusted Annual Revenue Requirement for the previous calendar year based on its actual costs as reflected in its Form No. 1 and its books and records for that calendar year, consistent with FERC accounting policies. ${ }_{-}^{2}$
(ii) VEPCO shall determine the difference between the recalculated Annual Revenue Requirement and the Annual Revenue Requirement based on its projections (True-Up Adjustment Before Interest).
(iii) The True-Up Adjustment for each project shall be determined as follows:

True-Up Adjustment equals the True-Up Adjustment Before Interest multiplied by (1+i)^24 months
Where $\quad \mathrm{i}=$ Sum of (the monthly rates for the 7 months ending July 31 of the current year and the monthly rates for the 12 months ending December 31 of the proceeding year) divided by 19 months.

Each monthly rate used to calculate i shall be calculated pursuant to the Commission's regulations at 18 C.F.R. § 35.19a.

Summary of Formula Rate Process including True-Up Adjustment

Month Year Action
Fall 2007 TO populates the formula with Year 2008 estimated data
Sept 2008 TO populates the formula with Year 2009 estimated data
June 2009 TO populates the formula with Year 2008 actual data and calculates the 2008 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest
Sept 2009 TO calculates the Interest to include in the 2008 True-Up Adjustment
Sept 2009 TO populates the formula with Year 2010 estimated data and 2008 True-Up Adjustment
June 2010 TO populates the formula with Year 2009 actual data and calculates the 2009 True-Up Adjustment Before Interest
Sept 2010 TO calculates the Interest to include in the 2009 True-Up Adjustment
Sept 2010 TO populates the formula with Year 2011 estimated data and 2009 True-Up Adjustment
June (Year) TO populates the formula with (Year-1) actual data and calculates the (Year-1) True-Up Adjustment Before Interest
Sept (Year) TO calculates the Interest to include in the (Year-1) True-Up Adjustment
Sept (Year) TO populates the formula with (Year +1) estimated data and (Year-1) True-Up Adjustment
${ }^{1} \quad$ No True-Up Adjustment will be included in the annual revenue requirements for 2008 or 2009 since the Formula Rate was not in effect for 2006 or 2007 . For all true-up calculations, the ATRR will be adjusted to exclude any true-up adjustment.
${ }^{2}$ To the extent possible, each input to the Formula Rate used to calculate the actual Annual Revenue Requirement included in the True-Up Adjustment either will be taken directly from the FERC Form No. 1 or will be reconcilable to the FERC Form No. 1 by the application of clearly identified and supported information. If the reconciliation is provided through a worksheet included in the filed Formula Rate template, the inputs to the worksheet must meet this transparency standard, and doing so will satisfy this transparency requirement for the amounts that are output from the worksheet and input to the main body of the Formula Rate.


佂

$=$





$=$ $\qquad$





# Virginia Electric and Power Company ATTACHMENT H-16A <br> Attachment 8 - Securitization Workpaper (000's) 

## Line \#

Long Term Interest
105 Less LTD Interest on Securitization Bonds 0

Capitalization
115 Less LTD on Securitization Bonds 0

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

## ATTACHMENT H-16A

Attachment 9 - Depreciation Rates ${ }^{1}$

## Depreciation Rates Applicable Through March 31, 2013

AppliedDepreciationRatePlant Type
1.36\%
Transmission Plant
Land
Land Rights
1.41\%
Structures and Improvements
2.02\%
Station and Equipment ..... 2.36\%
Poles and Fixtures ..... 1.89\%
Overhead conductors and Devices ..... 1.90\%
Underground Conduit ..... 1.74\%
Underground Conductors and Devices ..... 2.50\%
Roads and Trails ..... 1.17\%
General Plant
Land Rights ..... 1.70\%
Structures and Improvements - Major ..... 1.82\%
Structures and Improvements - Other ..... 2.26\%
Communication Equipment ..... 3.20\%
Communication Equipment - Clearing ..... 6.22\%
Communication Equipment - Massed ..... 6.22\%
Communication Equipment - 25 Years ..... 3.72\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - EDP Hardware ..... 27.38\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - EDP Fixed Location ..... 12.21\%
Office Furniture and Equipment ..... 1.64\%
Laboratory Equipment ..... 4.23\%
Miscellaneous Equipment ..... 2.53\%
Stores Equipment ..... 5.08\%
Power Operated Equipment ..... 8.16\%
Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment ..... 4.76\%
Electric Vehicle Recharge Equipment ..... 13.23\%
${ }^{1}$ Depreciation rates may be changed only pursuant to a Section 205 or Section 206 proceeding. Virginia Electric and Power Company

## ATTACHMENT H-16A

Attachment 9 - Depreciation Rates (Continued) ${ }^{1}$
Depreciation Rates Applicable On April 1, 2013 And Through December 31, 2016

| Plant Type | Applied <br> Depreciation <br> Rate |
| :--- | :---: |
| Transmission Plant | Land |
| Land Rights | $1.17 \%$ |

Structures and Improvements ..... 1.53\%
Station Equipment ..... 2.89\%
Station Equipment - Power Supply Computer Equipment ..... 10.46\%
Towers and Fixtures ..... 2.08\%
Poles and Fixtures ..... 2.11\%
Overhead conductors and Devices ..... 1.92\%
Underground Conduit ..... 1.65\%
Underground Conductors and Devices ..... 1.92\%
Roads and Trails ..... 1.06\%
General Plant
Land
Land Rights ..... 1.71\%
Structures and Improvements - Major ..... 1.95\%
Structures and Improvements - Other ..... 2.82\%
Office Furniture and Equipment ..... 2.68\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - EDP Hardware ..... 15.26\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - EDP Fixed Location ..... 7.26\%
Transportation Equipment ..... 3.90\%
Stores Equipment ..... 2.52\%
Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment ..... 4.32\%
Laboratory Equipment ..... 3.69\%
Power Operated Equipment ..... 4.75\%
Communication Equipment ..... 3.14\%
Communication Equipment - Massed ..... 5.97\%
Communication Equipment - 25 Years ..... 2.48\%
Miscellaneous Equipment ..... 6.67\%
${ }^{1}$ Depreciation rates may be changed only pursuant to a Section 205 or Section 206 proceeding.

Virginia Electric and Power Company
ATTACHMENT H-16A
Attachment 9 - Depreciation Rates (Continued) ${ }^{1}$
Depreciation Rates Applicable On January 1, 2017 And Through December 31, 2021
AppliedPlant TypeRate
Transmission Plant
Land
Land Rights ..... 1.31\%
Structures and Improvements ..... 1.59\%
Station Equipment ..... 3.05\%
Station Equipment - Power Supply Computer Equipment ..... 7.21\%
Towers and Fixtures ..... 2.30\%
Poles and Fixtures ..... 2.33\%
Overhead conductors and Devices ..... 2.18\%
Underground Conduit ..... 2.10\%
Underground Conductors and Devices ..... 2.03\%
Roads and Trails ..... 1.06\%
General Plant
Land
Land Rights ..... 1.49\%
Structures and Improvements-Major ..... 2.38\%
Structures and Improvements-Other ..... 2.24\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 8.97\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 6.67\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Hardware - 2012 and Prior ..... 65.49\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Hardware - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 20.00\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Fixed Location-2012 and Prior ..... 10.83\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Fixed Location - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 20.00\%
Transportation Equipment ..... 5.75\%
Stores Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 4.25\%
Stores Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 3.70\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment-Electric Vehicles ..... 0.00\%
Laboratory Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 4.12\%
Laboratory Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Power Operated Equipment ..... 6.49\%
Communication Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 3.70\%
Communication Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Communication Equpment-Clearing ..... 0.00\%
Communication Equipment-Massed - 2012 and Prior ..... 8.61\%
Communication Equipment-Massed - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 6.67\%
Communication Equipment-25 Years - 2012 and Prior ..... 2.66\%
Communication Equipment-25 Years - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Miscellaneous Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 7.15\%
Miscellaneous Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 6.67\%
${ }^{1}$ Depreciation rates may be changed only pursuant to a Section 205 or Section 206 proceeding.

## Virginia Electric and Power Company ATTACHMENT H-16A

## Attachment 9 -Depreciation Rates (Continued) ${ }^{1}$

Depreciation Rates Applicable On And After January 1, 2022
AppliedDepreciation
Plant Type
Rate
Rate
Transmission Plant
Land
Land Rights ..... 1.19\%
Structures and Improvements ..... 1.55\%
Station Equipment ..... 2.79\%
Station Equipment - Power Supply Computer Equipment ..... 5.48\%
Towers and Fixtures ..... 1.84\%
Poles and Fixtures ..... 2.31\%
Overhead conductors and Devices ..... 1.97\%
Underground Conduit ..... 1.68\%
Underground Conductors and Devices ..... 2.05\%
Roads and Trails ..... 0.72\%
General PlantLand
Land Rights ..... 1.47\%
Structures and Improvements-Major ..... 1.99\%
Structures and Improvements-Other ..... 1.95\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 13.92\%
Office Furniture and Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 6.67\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Hardware - 2012 and Prior ..... 0.00\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Hardware - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 20.00\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Fixed Location - 2012 and Prior ..... 0.00\%
Office Furniture and Equipment-EDP Fixed Location - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 20.00\%
Transportation Equipment ..... 5.71\%
Stores Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 5.55\%
Stores Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 3.99\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment-Electric Vehicles-2012 and Prior ..... 0.00\%
Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment-Electric Vehicles-2013 and Subsequent ..... 10.00\%
Laboratory Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 3.99\%
Laboratory Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Power Operated Equipment ..... 6.35\%
Communication Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 2.39\%
Communication Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Communication Equpment-Clearing ..... 0.00\%
Communication Equipment-Massed - 2012 and Prior ..... 18.73\%
Communication Equipment-Massed - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 6.67\%
Communication Equipment-25 Years - 2012 and Prior ..... 2.94\%
Communication Equipment-25 Years - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 4.00\%
Miscellaneous Equipment - 2012 and Prior ..... 15.58\%
Miscellaneous Equipment - 2013 and Subsequent ..... 6.67\%

[^9]
# Attachment 10 <br> <br> Incremental Undergrounding Costs of the <br> <br> Incremental Undergrounding Costs of the Garrisonville, Pleasant View, and NIVO Underground Projects 

## Section 1 -- Purpose

This Attachment 10 determines the appropriate amount of undergrounding costs to be allocated to each Network Customer for their Virginia loads in the Dominion Zone in accordance with the March 20, 2014 order of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission in Docket No. EL10-49-005 and in compliance with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission's October 19, 2017 Order on Initial Decision issued in Opinion No. 555. To provide compensation for these costs, each Network Customer with Virginia loads in the Dominion Zone shall pay a monthly Demand Charge, which shall be known as the "UG Transmission Charge" as determined herein.

## Section 2 -- Underground ("UG") Transmission Project Descriptions

The projects are generally described below. The projects may be modified resulting in changes to their costs.

Garrisonville The Aquia Harbor Terminal Station, the Garrisonville Substation excluding the distribution assets and the 230 kV shunt reactor banks in Garrisonville Substation, two underground transmission lines with associated duct systems running from Aquia Harbor Terminal Station to Garrisonville Substation, and modifications to transmission line protection equipment at Fredericksburg and Possum Point substations to interface with equipment at Aquia Harbor Terminal Station.

Pleasant View An overhead transmission line running from Pleasant View Substation to Dry Mill South Station, facilities in Pleasant View Substation to facilitate connection of such transmission line, Dry Mill South Station, an underground transmission line with associated duct systems running from Dry Mill South Station to Breezy Knoll Station, Breezy Knoll Station, an overhead transmission line running from Breezy Knoll Station to Hamilton Substation, and Hamilton Substation excluding the distribution assets and the 230 kV shunt reactor bank in Hamilton Substation.

NIVO Two underground transmission lines with associated duct system running from Beaumeade Substation to NIVO Substation, the NIVO Substation excluding distribution assets in NIVO Substation, and the facilities in Beaumeade Substation to facilitate connection of the two new underground transmission lines.

## Attachment 10 (Continued)

## Section 3 -- Determination of the Total Incremental Undergrounding Costs Revenue Requirement

The Total Incremental Undergrounding Costs Revenue Requirement shall be determined as set forth in the formula

## Instructions:

1. Calculate this formula using data for Year on line 1.
2. On line 1, enter the year.
3. Lines $2 \mathrm{a}, 2 \mathrm{~b}$ and 2c are the applicable UG Project Revenue Requirements consistent with the note below from either Attachment 10A if the applicable year is prior to 2015 or from Attachment 10B if the applicable year is after 2014.

| Line | Description | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 Enter the Rate Year | 2023 |  |

(In Dollars)
(1)

Project Name
(2)

Requirement
(3)

Adjustment Factors
(4)

Undergrounding

| 2a | Garrisonville | $\$ 11,650,802$ | $92.49 \%$ | $\$ 10,775,314$ |
| :---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 2b | Pleasant View | $\$ 8,840,393$ | $23.37 \%$ | $\$ 2,065,639$ |
| 2c | NIVO | $\$ 912,879$ | $22.09 \%$ | $\$ 201,670$ |

3 Total Incremental Undergrounding Costs Revenue Requirement

## \$13,042,623

NOTE: All column 2 amounts are for the year indicated on line 1 and include true-up adjustments for the calendar year that is two years prior to that year. However in the event that a one-time net refund settlement addresses the charges and credits for a calendar year, the true-up adjustment for that calendar year shall equal zero. The revenue requirements in column (2) and column (4) include depreciation, return on capital investment, income taxes, and accumulated deferred income taxes (ADIT) , and property taxes in accordance with Opinion No. 555 Order on Initial Decision in FERC Docket No. EL10-49-005 . The Adjustment Factors set forth in column (3) are the ratio of the Estimated Incremental Underground Capital Costs divided by the Total Capital Costs shown on page 8 of Opinion No. 555 Order on Initial Decision in FERC Docket No. EL10-49-005 and shall not be changed except pursuant to a filing under the appropriate of Section 205 or 206.

## Attachment 10 (Continued)

## Section 4 --Annual UG Transmission Rate

The Annual UG Transmission Rate shall be calculated as follows:

## Instructions:

1. On line 6, enter the portion of the amount on line 5 attributable to load located in Virginia as determined by PJM state estimator load bus data at the time of annual peak of the Dominion Zone.
Line Description Amounts
4 Total Incremental Undergrounding Costs Revenue Requirement (from Line 3 ) (dollars per year) ..... $\$ 13,042,623$
5 Dominion Zone NSPL
1 CP Peak from Appendix A, line 169 (in Megawatts) ..... $21,156.3$
6 Virginia Portion of the Dominion Zone NSPL (Analysis of PJM load bus data) (in Megawatts) ..... 20,558.2

## 7 Annual UG Transmission Rate

(dollars per MW-year) (line 4 : line 6)
\$634.42

## Attachment 10 (Continued)

## Section 5 -- Billing

The UG Transmission Charge shall be billed in accordance with the PJM billing procedure applied to billing the monthly Demand Charge for Zone Network Loads in Section 34.1 of the PJM Tariff, but for purposes of this calculation, the Zone Network Loads (including losses) at the time of the annual peak of the Zone in which the load is located shall include only Virginia loads in the Dominion Zone. If necessary, PJM state estimator load bus MWs at the time of the annual peak of the Dominion Zone shall be used to separate Virginia loads from other loads in the Dominion Zone. VEPCO shall provide to PJM the contribution of each Network Customer's Virginia Portion of the Dominion Zone NSPL. Also, for the purpose of calculating the UG Transmission Charge in accordance with this attachment, the Annual UG Transmission Rate calculated on line 7 above shall be used instead of the rate for Network Integration Transmission Service ("RTZ").

## Section 6 -- Revenue Crediting

A. For calculating the Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement and rate for Network Integration Transmission Service used for billing, the Total UG Project Adjusted Revenue Requirement amount, shown on line 4 of Section 4, shall be included in line 9 of Attachment 3, provided that the Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement is not one of the Annual Transmission Revenue Requirements used to determine refunds to each Network Customer as part of a net refund or charge settlement process that is in addition to the normal formula rate cycle billing process.
B. For calculating the annual true-up, the UG Transmission Charge revenues received by the Company shall be included in line 9 of Attachment 3, provided that the UG Transmission Charge revenues for the applicable year are not distributed to each Network Customer as part of a net refund or charge settlement process that is in addition to the normal formula rate cycle billing process.

## Virginia Electric and Power Company

Attachment 10 A - UG Project Revenue Requirement for $2010-2014$ Calendar Years
year $=$

```
Inst 1 For each month enter the amount ncluded in Electic Plantin Senice atributable to the UG Project tor the applicallemonth.
```



```
Inst. 3 For each year enter the amount f A Acumulated Defered, Income Tax ('ADIT) atributable to the UG Project for December 31 of each yea.
```

For each year enter View amount of Propenty Tax an

| Pleasant View UG Project Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line \#s | Descripions | Notes | Page 't \& Instuctions |
| 1 | Electic Plantin Senice | Note 1 | \|nst. 1 |
| 2 | Accumulated Depreciaion | Note 1 | Inst. 2 |
| 3 | Accumulated Deferere Income Taxes | Note 2 | Inst. 3 |
| 4 | Appicable Rate Base |  | Line ( $1+2+3$ ) |
| 5 | Reumm | Note 3 | Line 4 * (Appendix A Line $129+$ Incentive) |
| 6 | Income Taxes associated with Equit Peurn | Note 3 |  |
| 7 | Transmission Related Income Tax Adiusments |  | Line ${ }^{6}$ Appendix Line ( $^{\text {(138 / 139) }}$ |
| 8 | Total Income Tax Provision |  | Line ( $6+7$ ) |
| 9 | Depreciaion-Tansmission |  | Inst. 2 |
| 10 | Property Tax |  | Inst. 4 |
| 11 | UG Project Revenue Requirement |  | Line ( $5+8+9+10$ ) |
| 12 | Projected UG Project Revenue Requirement tor Previous Calendar Year | Note 4 |  |
| 13 | Actual UG Project Revenue Requirement for Previous Calendar Year | Note 4 |  |
| 14 | True-Up Adjustment Before Interest for Previous Calendar Year |  | Line (13-12) |
| 15 | Future Value Factor ( $1+$ ) ${ }^{24}$ months |  | Attachment 6 |
| 16 | True-Up Adjustment |  | Line (14*15) |
| 17 | UG Project Revenue Requirement including TTue-up Adjustment, if appicable |  | Line ( $11+16$ ) |
| Note 1 | The value in the amount column is calculated using 13 month average balance. <br> The value in the amount column is calculated using average of beginning and end of year balances. |  |  |
| Note 2 |  |  |  |
| Note 3 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | incentive adder as authorized by the Commission. The Incentive for Pleasant View $=125$ |  |  |
|  | basis points Authorized Incentive Adder times the Conmon Equit\%\% tom Appendix A |  |  |
|  | These amounts do not include any True-Up Adjustments. |  |  |
| Note 4 |  |  |  |



| Garrisonville UG Project Revenue Requirement |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line \#s | Descripions | Notes | Page t's \& Instuctions |
| 1 | Electric Plantin Serice | Note 1 | Inst. 1 |
| 2 | Accumulated Depreciaion | Note 1 | Inst. 2 |
| 3 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | Note 2 | lnst. 3 |
| 4 | Applicale Rate Base |  | Line ( $1+2+3$ ) |
| 5 | Reum | Note 3 | Line 4 *(Appendix L Lin $129+$ Incentive) |
| 6 | Income Taxes associated with Equity Reurn | Note 3 | Line $5^{*}$ Appendix Line $137 *$ ( 1 -(126) (129 + Incentive)) |
| 7 | Transmission Related Income Tax Adiustments |  | Line ${ }^{*}$ Appendix Line ( 13881139 ) |
| 8 | Total Income Tax Provision |  | Line ( $6+7$ ) |
| 9 | Depreciaitor-Tansmission |  | Inst. 2 |
| 10 | Property Tax |  | Inst. 4 |
| 11 | UG Project Revenue Requirement |  | Line ( $5+8+9+10$ ) |
| 12 | Proiected UG Project Revenue Requirement tor Previous Calendar Year | Note 4 |  |
| 13 | Actual UG Project Revenue Requirement for Pevevius Calendar Year | Note 4 |  |
| 14 | True-Up Adjustment Before Interest for Previus Calendar Year |  | Line (13-12) |
| 15 | Future value Factor ( $(1+)^{24}$ months |  | Attachment 6 |
| 16 | True-Up Adjustment |  | Line ( $14 * 15$ ) |
| 17 | UG Project Revenue Requirement including True-up Adjusment, if applicable |  | Line (11+16) |
| Note 1 | The value in the amount column is calculated using 13 mont average balance. |  |  |
| Note 2 | The value in the amount column is calculated using average of teginining and end of year balances. |  |  |
| Note 3 | Per FERC order in Docket No. ER08-1207-002, the ROE for each specific project identified in that order will also include either an 150 or 125 basis point transmission |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | incentive adder as authorized by the Commission. The Incentive for Garisonville $=125$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  | Line $122=$ |  |  |
| vote 4 |  |  |  |



## NIVO UG Project Revenue Requirement




## Virginia Electric and Power Company

## Attachment 10 A - UG Project Revenue Requirement for 2010 - 2014 Calendar Years

```
Electic Plantin Sevice
    Accumulated Depeciaion
    Accumulated Pefered, Income Taxes
    A Acpicable Rate Ease
Income Taxes associated with Equity Return
    Income Taxes assocaled withequity Ruurn
    Total Income TaX Povision
    M Depreciaio-Tran
    UG Project Reverue Requirement
    UGG Project Revenue Requirement R
    Actual UG Project Revenue Requirement for Prevevous Calendard Year
    ACcual UG Project Revenue Requirement for Previous Calendar Y
    True-Up Adjusment Before Interest for Previous Calendar Year
    True-UP Adusument Beforeniterest tor (
    F
UG Project Revenue Requirement including True-up Adjustment, if applicable
```





```
Note 2 Inst. 3
    Line 4* (Appendix A Line 129)
        Line 4**Appendix LIne 129)
        Line 5* Appendix Line 137**(1126
        Lline (6+7)
        lnst.2
        Line (5 +8+9+10)
Note 3
Note 3
    M
```


## Virginia Electric and Power Company

Attachment 10B - UG Project Revenue Requirement for Calendar Years after 2014


| Iment 108 - UG Project Revenue Requirement for Calendar Years atter 2014 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Electic Plantin Senice | Note 1 |  | 10,113,838 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,388 | Year $=$ 10,113838 | 2023 10,13,838 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,388 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,388 | 10,113,838 | 10,113,838 |
| 2 | Accumulaed Depreciaion | Note 1 | Inst. 1 | (3,27,102) | (3,294,617) | (3,318,132) | (3,341,646) | (3,365,161) | (3,388,676) | (3,412,190) | (3,435,705) | (3,45, 220) | (3,482,734) | (3,50, 249) | (3,529,74) | (3,553,278) | (3,412,190) |
| 3 | Accumulaed Deferred Income Taxes | Note 2 | Inst. 2 | (427,337) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (427,337) | (427,337) |
| ${ }_{4}^{4}$ | Applicable Rate Base |  | Line ( $1+2+3$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6,274,308 |
| 5 | Reum |  | Line 4 *(Appendix A Line 129) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 498,028 |
| 6 | Income Taxes associated with Equit Reuur |  | Line $5^{*}$ Appendix A Line 137* $1 .(126 / 129)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 129,146 |
| 7 | Transmisision Related dicome Tax Adjusments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (2,211) |
| 8 | Total Income Tax Provision |  | Line ( $(6+7$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 126,935 |
| 9 | Depereciaion-Transmission |  | Inst. 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 282,176 |
| 10 | Propert Tax |  | Inst. 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 16,984 |
| ${ }_{12}^{11}$ | UG Project Reverue Requirement |  | Line ( $5+8+9+10$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 924,123 |
| ${ }^{12}$ | Projected UG Project Reverue Requirement for Previous Calendar Year | Note 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1,020,854 |
| 13 14 | Actual UG Project Revenue Requirement for Previous Calendar Year TrueUp Adissment Sefore interest or Previous Calendar Year | Note 3 | Line (13-12) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (1,010,378) |
| 15 | Future Vaue Factor ( $(1+)^{2} \mathbf{2 4}$ monhs |  | Atachment 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.0735 |
| 16 | Tue-Up Adjustment |  | Line (14*15) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (11,243) |
| 17 | UG Project Revenue Requirement including Tue-up Adiustment, if appicable |  | Line ( $11+16$ ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 912,879 |
| Note 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Note 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nole 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Attachment 11

## Capital Investment Recovery of Previous Jointly-Owned Assets


#### Abstract

Section 1 -- Purpose This Attachment 11 determines the appropriate amount of revenue requirement to be assigned to Allegheny Generating Company, Monongahela Power Company, The Potomac Edison Company, and West Penn Power Company (collectively form "Allegheny Power ") to recover the return, income taxes and depreciation and property taxes attributed to the assets acquired by VEPCO in accordance with Schedule 1 and Exhibit C of the Purchase Sale Agreement dated December 11, 2017 by and between Allegheny Generating Company and Virginia Electric and Power Company. These assets are described in Section 2 and collectively are referred to as the "Previous JointlyOwned Assets".


## Section 2 -- Previous Jointly-Owned Assets Descriptions

The Previous Jointly-Owned Assets are generally described below. Each facility may be modified and its costs shall reflect future retirements and additions. To the extent any segment or part of the facility is not eligible for inclusion in Attachment 7, a capital investment revenue requirement shall be determined for that segment or part as determined by this Attachment 11 and Attachment 11A.
a. Bath Assets
a.i

500 kV Bath-Lexington
Transmission Line

500 kV Bath-Valley
Transmission Line

Bath Substation
Transmission Assets
Previous undivided ownership interest of Allegheny Generating Company in the following assets related to the Bath County hydroelectric facility in Virginia: the Air Entrance Bushings, associated air bus leads that connect from the generator step up transformers to the Air Entrance Bushings on the Gas Insulated Switchgear (GIS) including associated lightning arresters and Coupling Capacitor Potential Devices (CCPDs), the GIS, the 500kV Bath-Lexington transmission line, the 500kV Bath-Valley transmission line and associated protective relaying, control and communications.

Section 3 -- Determination of the Total Previous Jointly-Owned Assets Capital Investment Revenue Requirement

The Total Previous Jointly-Owned Assets Capital Investment Revenue Requirement shall be determined as set forth in the formula below.

Instructions:

1. Calculate this formula using data for Year on line 1.
2. On line 1, enter the year.
3. Line 2 is the applicable Previous Jointly-Owned Asset's Capital Investment Revenue Requirement consistent with the note below from Attachment 11A.

| Line | Description | Year |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Enter the Rate Year | 2023 |

(In Dollars)
(1)

Previous Jointly-Owned Capital Investment Revenue


| 2.a.ii | 500 kV Bath-Valley Transmission Line | \$2,010,285 | 40.00\% | \$804,114 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2.a.iii | Bath Substation Transmission Assets | \$3,690,090 | 40.00\% | \$1,476,036 |
| 3 | Total Previous Jointly | Capital Inve | equirem | \$2,793 |

NOTE: All column 2 amounts are for the year indicated on line 1 and include true-up adjustments for the calendar year that is two years prior to that year. The revenue requirements in column (2) and column (4) include depreciation, return on capital investment, income taxes, and property taxes.

## Attachment 11 (Continued)

Section 4 --Previous Jointly-Owned Assets Monthly Charge

| Line | Description | Amounts |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 | Total Previous Jointly-Owned Assets' Capital Investment Revenue Requirement <br> (from Line 3) (dollars per year) |  |
| 5 | Previous Jointly-Owned Assets' Capital Monthly Charge <br> (dollars per month) (line $4 \div 12$ months) | $\$ 2,793,545$ |

## Section 5 -- Billing

PJM shall bill the Previous Jointly-Owned Assets' Monthly Charge to the TO Account specified by Allegheny Power in the Allegheny (APS) Transmission Zone.

## Section 6 -- Revenue Crediting

A. For calculating the Annual Transmission Revenue Requirement and rate for Network Integration Transmission Service used for billing, the Total Previous Jointly-Owned Assets' Capital Investment Revenue Requirement amount, shown on line 4 of Section 4, shall be included in line 9 of Attachment 3.

Virginia Electric and Power Company
Atachment 11A - Previous Jointy-Owned Assets' Capital Investment Revernue Requirement


Attachment 11
PATH Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

September 1, 2022

## To: Parties to FERC Docket No. ER08-386-000

## Re: Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC

PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff, Attachment H-19
Projected Transmission Revenue Requirement for Rate Year 2023
Pursuant to Section IV of the Formula Rate Implementation Protocols ("Protocols") set forth in Attachment H-19B of the PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. ("PJM") Open Access Transmission Tariff ("OATT"), Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC ("PATH"), on behalf of its operating companies PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC and PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC, is submitting a Projected Transmission Revenue Requirement for Rate Year 2023 ("2023 PTRR") to PJM for posting.

The 2023 PTRR was developed pursuant to the PATH formula rate as set forth in Attachment H-19 of the PJM OATT. PATH has asked PJM to post a copy of the 2023 PTRR to the transmission service formula rates section of its internet site, located at:
http://www.pjm.com/markets-and-operations/billing-settlements-and-credit/formularates.aspx

A copy of the 2023 PTRR is attached. Pursuant to Section IV.C of the Protocols, within two business days of this submission to PJM, PATH will provide notice on PJM's website of the date, time, and location of an open meeting among the Interested Parties.

1 NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT

2 PJM Project No
3 b0490 \& b0491
4 b0492 \& b0560
5
6 Total (Sum lines 3 to 5)
Sources:

SUMMARY
(A)
(B)
(C)
(D)

PATH Allegheny Transmission
(2)

## PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC (PATH- <br> Allegheny)

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
$(3)=(1)+(2)$

| $\$ 356,965$ | $(A)$ | $\$ 182,604$ | $(B)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |

PATH West Virginia
Transmission Company, LLC
(PATH-WV)
$(1)$
(1)
\$539,569
\$356,965
\$182,604

Rate Formula Template, page 2, line 5, col. (3)
Rate Formula Template, page 7, line 5, col. (3)
Rate Formula Template - Attachment 5, page 30 col., (7)
Rate Formula Template - Attachment 5, page 31 col., (6)

Attachment A
Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC
For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$
(1)

| Line |
| :---: |
| No. |
| 1 |


|  |  | (1) |  | (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GROSS REVENUE REQUIREMENT | (line 86) |  | 12 months |  |
| REVENUE CREDITS |  | Total |  | ocator |
| Total Revenue Credits | Attachment 1, line 12 | 0 | TP | 1.00000 |
| True-up Adjustment with Interest | Protocols | -135,184 | DA | 1.00000 |
| Accelerated True-up Adjustment with Interest |  | 0 | DA | 1.00000 |
| Interest on Gains or Recoveries in Account 254 | Company Records | 0 | DA | 1.00000 |
| NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT | (Lines 1 minus line 2 | us line 4a and |  |  |

(3)

| Allocated <br> Amount |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\$ 492,149$ |


| $\$$ | - |
| :--- | ---: |
| $\$$ | $(135,184)$ |
| $\$$ | - |
|  | - |
| $\$$ | 356,965 |

Formula Rate - Non-Levelized
Attachment A
Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
(1)

RATE BASE:
GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE
Production
Transmission
Distribution
General \& Intangible
Common
TOTAL GROSS PLANT (sum lines 6-10)
ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

Production
Transmission
Distribution
General \& Intangible
Common
TOTAL ACCUM. DEPRECIATION (sum lines 13-17)
NET PLANT IN SERVICE
Production
Transmission
Distribution
General \& Intangible
Common
TOTAL NET PLANT (sum lines 20-24)
ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE (Note A)
Account No. 281 (enter negative)
Account No. 282 (enter negative)
Account No. 283 (enter negative)
Account No. 190
Account No. 255 (enter negative)
CWIP
Unamortized Regulatory Asset
Unamortized Abandoned Plant
TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS (sum lines 27-34)
LAND HELD FOR FUTURE USE
WORKING CAPITAL (Note C)
CWC
Prepayments (Account 165 - Note C)
TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL (sum lines 38-40)
RATE BASE (sum lines $25,35,36, \& 41$ )

Uisizing Fen
PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC (2)

## Form No. 1

Page, Line, Col. Company Tota
(3)
(4)

Company Total
Allocator
(5)

Transmission (Col 3 times Col 4)

|  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | TP | 1.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | W/S | 1.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | CE | 1.00000 |
| (GP=1 if plant =0) | - | GP= | 1.00000 |
|  |  |  |  |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | TP | 1.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) | - | W/S | 1.00000 |
| (Attachment 4) |  | - | CE |



## Attachment A

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

## (2)

## Form No. 1 <br> Page, Line, Col

| O\&M |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Transmission | 321.112.b |
| Less Account 565 | $321.96 . \mathrm{b}$ |
| Less Account 566 (Misc Trans Expense) | Line 56 |
| A\&G | $323.197 . \mathrm{b}$ |
| Less EPRI \& Reg. Comm. Exp. \& Other Ad. | (Note D \& Attach 4) |
| Plus Transmission Related Reg. Comm. Exp. (Note D \& Attach 4) |  |
| PBOP Expense adjustment | (Attachment 4) |
| Common | (Attachment 4) |
| Transmission Lease Payments | 200.4.c |
| Account 566 |  |
| Amortization of Regulatory Asset | Attachment 4 |
| Miscellaneous Transmission Expense | Attachment 4 |
| Total Account 566 |  |

Company Total
Allocator


| TE | 1.00000 |
| :--- | :--- |
| TE | 1.00000 |
| DA | 1.00000 |
| W/S | 1.00000 |
| DA | 1.00000 |
| TE | 1.00000 |
|  |  |
| CE | 1.00000 |
| DA | 1.00000 |
|  |  |
| DA | 1.00000 |
| DA | 1.00000 |

180,684

| 336.7.b \& c | - |
| :---: | :---: |
| 336.1.d\&e + 336.10.b\&c | - |
| 336.11.b\&c | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - |


| TP | 1.00000 |
| :--- | :--- |
| W/S | 1.00000 |
| CE | 1.00000 |
| DA | 1.00000 |

DEPRECIATION EXPENSE

| Transmission | $336.7 . \mathrm{b} \& \mathrm{c}$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| General and Intangible | $336.1 . \mathrm{d} \& \mathrm{e}+336.10 . \mathrm{b} \& \mathrm{c}$ |
| Common | $336.11 . \mathrm{b} \& \mathrm{c}$ |
| Amortization of Abandoned Plant | (Attachment 4) |
| TOTAL DEPRECIATION (Sum lines 59-62) |  |
|  |  |
| TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAXES (Note E) |  |
| LABOR RELATED |  |
| $\quad$ Payroll | 263 i |
| $\quad$ Highway and vehicle | 263 i |
| PLANT RELATED |  |
| $\quad$ Property | 263 i |
| $\quad$ Gross Receipts | 263 i |
| $\quad$ Other | 263 i |
| $\quad$ Payments in lieu of taxes |  |



| W/S | 1.00000 |
| :--- | :--- |
| W/S | 1.00000 |
|  |  |
| GP | 1.00000 |
| NA | 0.00000 |
| GP | 1.00000 |
| GP | 1.00000 |


| $263 i$ | - |
| :--- | :--- |
| $263 i$ | - |
| $263 i$ | - |
| $263 i$ | - |
| $263 i$ | - |

(Note F)
NCOME TAXES
$\mathrm{T}=1-\left\{[(1-\mathrm{SIT}) *(1-\mathrm{FIT})] /\left(1-\mathrm{SIT}^{*} \mathrm{FIT}^{*} \mathrm{p}\right)\right\}=$ $\mathrm{CIT}=(T / 1-T)^{*}(1-(\mathrm{WCLTD} / \mathrm{R}))=$
where WCLTD=(line 118) and $\mathrm{R}=($ line 121 $)$ where WCLTD=(line 118) and $R=$ (line 121)
and FIT, SIT \& $p$ are as given in footnote $F$. and FIT, SIT \& $p$ are as given in footnote $F$ $1 /(1-T)=(T$ from line 75$)$
Amortized Investment Tax Credit (266.8f) (enter negative)

| Income Tax Calculation = line 76 * line 85 | 57,001 | NA |  | 57,001 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ITC adjustment (line 79 * line 80) | 0 | NP | 1.00000 | - |
| Total Income Taxes (line 81 plus line 82) | 57,001 |  |  | 57,001 |
| RETURN |  |  |  |  |
| [ Rate Base (line 42) * Rate of Return (line 121)] | 254,465 | NA |  | 254,465 |
| REV. REQUIREMENT (sum lines 57, $63,73,83,85$ ) | 492,149 |  |  | 492,149 |

## 者

$26.14 \%$
$22.40 \%$
(5)

Transmission (Col 3 times Col 4)

## PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

 SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS AND NOTES101
102102
103
104
105
105

TRANSMISSION PLANT INCLUDED IN ISO RATES
Total transmission plant (line 7, column 3)
Less transmission plant excluded from ISO rates (Note H)
Less transmission plant included in OATT Ancillary Services (Note H)
Transmission plant included in ISO rates (line 88 less lines 89 \& 90)
Percentage of transmission plant included in ISO Rates (line 91 divided by line 88) [lf line 88 equal zero, enter 1)
TRANSMISSION EXPENSES

Total transmission expenses (line 44, column 3)
Less transmission expenses included in OATT Ancillary Services (Note G)
Included transmission expenses (line 95 less line 96)
Percentage of transmission expenses after adjustment (line 97 divided by line 95) [If line 95 equal zero, enter 1) Percentage of transmission plant included in ISO Rates (line 92)
Percentage of transmission expenses included in ISO Rates (line 98 times line 99)

| WAGES \& SALARY ALLOCATOR | (W\&S) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Form 1 Reference | $\$$ | TP |  |
|  | Production | $354.20 . \mathrm{b}$ | 0 |  |
| Transmission | $354.21 . \mathrm{b}$ | 0 | 1.00 |  |
| Distribution | $354.23 . \mathrm{b}$ | 0 |  |  |
| Other | $354.24,25,26 . b$ | 0 | 0 |  |

COMMON PLANT ALLOCATOR (CE) (Note I)

|  |  | $\$$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Electric | 200.3.c | 0 |
| Gas | $201.3 . \mathrm{d}$ | 0 |
| Water | $201.3 . \mathrm{e}$ | 0 |
| Total (sum lines 110-112) |  | 0 |



| 0 |
| ---: |
| $\mathrm{TP}=$ |
| 0 |
| 0 |

$\square$

|  | 1.00000 |
| :--- | :--- |
|  | 1.00000 | $\mathrm{TE}=\quad 1.00000$


| Allocation <br> 0 <br> 0W\&S Allocator <br> (\$ / Allocation) |
| :---: |
| 1.00000 |$=$

\% Electric (line 110 / line 113)
1.00000 x

W\&S Allocator
(line 107)
$1.00000=$
\$

| Cost | Weighted |
| :---: | :---: |
| $4.70 \%$ | $0.0235=$ WCLTD |
| $0.00 \%$ | 0.0000 |
| $8.11 \%$ | 0.0406 |
|  | $0.0641=R$ |

1.00000

## SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS AND NOTES

Formula Rate - Non-Levelized

## Attachment A

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data

```
    General Note:References to pages in this formulary rate are indicated as:(page#, line#, col.#)
        References to data from FERC Form 1 are indicated as: #.y.x (page, line, column)
Note
Letter
    A The balances in Accounts 190, 281,282 and 283, as adjusted by any amounts in contra accounts identified as regulatory assets
        or liabilities related to FASB 106 or 109. Balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and excluded if the utility
        chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income as discussed in Note F. Account 281 is not allocated.
    B Identified in Form 1 as being only transmission related.
C Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O&M allocated to transmission
    Prepayments are the electric related prepayments booked to Account No. 165 and reported on Pages 110-111 line 57 in the Form 1.
D EPRI Annual Membership Dues listed in Form 1 at 353.f, all Regulatory Commission Expenses itemized at 351.h, except safety, education and out-reach
        related advertising included in Account 930.1. Regulatory Commission Expenses directly related to transmission service,
        ISO filings, or transmission siting itemized at 351.h.
E Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property, gross receipts, and other assessments charged in the current year.
    Taxes related to income are excluded. Gross receipts taxes are not included in transmission revenue requirement in the Rate Formula Template,
    since they are recovered elsewhere.
F The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and p=
    "the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes". If the utility is taxed in more than one state it must attach a
    work paper showing the name of each state and how the blended or composite SIT was developed. Furthermore, a utility that
    elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce
    rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f)
    multiplied by (1/1-T) (page 4, line 79).
\begin{tabular}{l|l|ll} 
Inputs Required: & FIT \(=\) & \(21.00 \%\) & \\
& SIT \(=\) & \(6.50 \%\) & (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT from Attachment 4) \\
& \(\mathrm{p}=\) & \(0.00 \%\) & (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes)
\end{tabular}
```

G Removes dollar amount of transmission expenses included in the OATT ancillary services rates, if any.
H Removes dollar amount of transmission plant included in the development of OATT ancillary services rates and generation step-up facilities, which are deemed to included in OATT ancillary services. For these purposes, generation step-up facilities are those facilities at a generator substation on which there is no through-flow when the generator is shut down.
I Enter dollar amounts
$J$ Effective Janaury 19, 2017, the ROE will be $8.11 \%$. The true up for Rate Year 2017 will be computed using an ROE that is a time-weighted average of the pre-January 19, 2017 ROE and the post-January 19, 2017 ROE. Examaple Calculation: For the first 18 days of 2017, the authorized ROE will be $10.4 \%$, and for the remaining 347 days of 2017, the authorized ROE will be $8.11 \%$. Therefore, the weighted ROE $=(18$ days $* 10.40 \%+347$ days $* 8.11 \%) / 365$ days $=8.22 \%$.
K The percentage shown for Long Term Debt is subject to the Annual Update and Attachment 9. Pursuant to the Stipulation Agreement entered into on April 6, 2015 in FERC Docket Nos. ER09-1256-002 and ER12-2708-003, the Long Term Debt rate is 4.70\% effective December 1, 2012.

## PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC



## Formula Rate - Non-Levelized

Attachment A
Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

## (1)

RATE BASE:
GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE
Production
Transmission
Distribution
General \& Intangible
Common
TOTAL GROSS PLANT (sum lines 6-10)

ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION
Production
Transmission
Distribution
General \& Intangible
Common
TOTAL ACCUM. DEPRECIATION (sum lines 13-17)
NET PLANT IN SERVICE
Production
Transmission

Transmission
Distribution
General \& Intangible
Common
TOTAL NET PLANT (sum lines 20-24)
ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE (Note A)
Account No. 281 (enter negative)
Account No. 282 (enter negative)
Account No. 283 (enter negative)
Account No. 190
Account No. 255 (enter negative)
CWIP
Unamortized Regulatory Asset
Unamortized Abandoned Plant
TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS (sum lines 27-34)
LAND HELD FOR FUTURE USE
WORKING CAPITAL (Note C)
CWC
Materials \& Supplies (Note B)
Prepayments (Account 165 - Note C)
TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL (sum lines 38-40)
RATE BASE (sum lines $25,35,36, \& 41$ )
(2)

## Form No. 1

Page, Line, Col.
(3)
(4)

Allocator
Company Total
(line 6- line 13)
(line 7- line 14)
(line 8- line 15)
(line 9- line 16)
(line 10- line 17)
$(\mathrm{NP}=1$ if plant $=0$ )

(5)

Transmission (Col 3 times Col 4)

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 |  |
| (Attachment 4) | - | TP | 1.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | W/S | 1.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | CE | 1.00000 | - |
| (GP=1 if plant =0) | - | GP= | 1.00000 | - |
|  |  |  |  | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | TP | 1.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | NA | 0.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | W/S | 1.00000 | - |
| (Attachment 4) | - | CE | 1.00000 | - |



Attachment A
Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
(2)

## Form No. 1

Page, Line, Col

| O\&M |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Transmission | 321.112.b |
| Less Account 565 | 321.96.b |
| Less Account 566 | Line 56 |
| A\&G | 323.197.b |
| Less EPRI \& Reg. Comm. Exp. \& Other Ad. | (Note D \& Attach 4) |
| Plus Transmission Related Reg. Comm. Exp. | (Note D \& Attach 4) |
| PBOP Expense adjustment | (Attachment 4) |
| Common | (Attachment 4) |
| Transmission Lease Payments | 200.4.c |
| Account 566 |  |
| Amortization of Regulatory Asset | Attachment 4 |
| Miscellaneous Transmission Expense | Attachment 4 |
| Total Account 566 |  |
| TOTAL O\&M (sum lines 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56 less lines 45,46, 48) |  |
| DEPRECIATION EXPENSE |  |
| Transmission | 336.7.b \& c |
| General and Intangible | 336.1.d\&e + 336.10.b.c.d\&e |
| Common | 336.11.b \& c |
| Amortization of Abandoned Plant | (Attachment 4) |
| TOTAL DEPRECIATION (Sum lines 59-62) |  |
| TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAXES (Note E) |  |
| LABOR RELATED |  |
| Payroll | 263i |
| Highway and vehicle | 263i |
| PLANT RELATED |  |
| Property | 263i |
| Gross Receipts | 263i |
| Other | 263i |
| Payments in lieu of taxes |  |
| TOTAL OTHER TAXES (sum lines 66-72) |  |

(Note F)
INCOME TAXES
$\quad \mathrm{T}=1-\left\{[(1-\mathrm{SIT})\right.$ * $(1-\mathrm{FIT})] /\left(1-\right.$ SIT $\left.\left.^{*} \mathrm{FIT}^{*} \mathrm{p}\right)\right\}=$
$\mathrm{CIT}=(T / 1-T)^{*}(1-(W C L T D / R))=$
where WCLTD=(line 118) and $\mathrm{R}=($ line 121 $)$
where WCLTD=(line 118) and $\mathrm{R}=($ line 121)
and FIT, SIT \& $p$ are as given in footnote $F$.
$1 /(1-T)=(T$ from line 75$)$
Amortized Investment Tax Credit
Income Tax Calculation $=$ line 76 * line 85
ITC adjustment (line 79 * line 80)
Total Income Taxes (line 81 plus line 82)
[ Rate Base (line 42) * Rate of Return (line 121)]
REV. REQUIREMENT (sum lines $57,63,73,83,85$ )

PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC
(3)
(4)

Company Total
Allocator

| 8,371 | TE |
| :---: | :---: |
| - | TE |
| 8,371 | DA |
| 68,319 | W/S |
| - | DA |
| - | TE |
| - |  |
| - | CE |
| - | DA |
|  | - |
| 8,371 | DA |
| 8,371 |  |

76,690

| - | TP | 1.00000 | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| - | W/S | 1.00000 | - |
| - | CE | 1.00000 | - |
| - | DA | 1.00000 | - |
| - |  |  | - |


|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - | W/S | 1.00000 |
| - | W/S | 1.00000 |
|  |  |  |
| 600 | GP | 1.00000 |
| - | NA | 0.00000 |
| - | GP | 1.00000 |
| 600 | GP | 1.00000 |

26,017
107,967

For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$
(5)

Transmission
(Col 3 times Col 4)

| 8,371 |
| :---: |
| - |
| 8,371 |
| 68,319 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 8,371 |
| 8,371 |
| 76,690 |
|  |
| - |
| - |
| - |


| - |
| :---: |
| - |
| 600 |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 600 |


| $22.05 \%$ |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $17.91 \%$ |  |  |
| 1.2830 |  |  |
| 0 |  |  |
| 4,660 | NA |  |
| 0 | NP | 1.00000 |
| 4,660 |  |  |
| 26,017 | $N A$ |  |
| 107,967 |  |  |

## PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

## SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS AND NOTES

94
9596
97
98
99
100
01
101102104
105
106105
106
107

108
109109
110
111
112
113

|  |  | $\$$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Electric | 200.3.c | 0 |
| Gas | 201.3.d | 0 |
| Water | $201.3 . \mathrm{e}$ | 0 |
| Total (sum lines $110-112$ ) |  | 0 |


| RETURN (R) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

## SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS AND NOTES

Formula Rate - Non-Levelized
Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data

PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC
General Note: References to pages in this formulary rate are indicated as: (page\#, line\#, col.\#)
References to data from FERC Form 1 are indicated as: \#.y.x (page, line, column)

Note
Letter
A The balances in Accounts 190, 281, 282 and 283, as adjusted by any amounts in contra accounts identified as regulatory assets or liabilities related to FASB 106 or 109. Balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and excluded if the utility chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income as discussed in Note F. Account 281 is not allocated.
B Identified in Form 1 as being only transmission related
C Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O\&M allocated to transmission
Prepayments are the electric related prepayments booked to Account No. 165 and reported on Pages 110-111 line 57 in the Form 1.
D EPRI Annual Membership Dues listed in Form 1 at 353.f, all Regulatory Commission Expenses itemized at 351.h, except safety, education, siting and out-reach related advertising included in Account 930.1. Regulatory Commission Expenses directly related to transmission service, ISO filings, or transmission siting itemized at 351.h.
E Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property, gross receipts, and other assessments charged in the current year. Taxes related to income are excluded. Gross receipts taxes are not included in transmission revenue requirement in the Rate Formula Template, since they are recovered elsewhere.
F The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and $p=$ "the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes". If the utility is taxed in more than one state it must attach a work paper showing the name of each state and how the blended or composite SIT was developed. Furthermore, a utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f) multiplied by (1/1-T) (page 9, line 79).

| Inputs Required: | FIT $=$ | $21.00 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | SIT $=$ | $1.34 \%$ |
|  | $p=$ | $0.00 \%$ | (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT from Attachment 4)

G Removes dollar amount of transmission expenses included in the OATT ancillary services rates, if any.
H Removes dollar amount of transmission plant included in the development of OATT ancillary services rates and generation step-up facilities, which are deemed to included in OATT ancillary services. For these purposes, generation step-up facilities are those facilities at a generator substation on which there is no through-flow when the generator is shut down.
I Enter dollar amounts
$J \quad$ Effective Janaury 19, 2017, the ROE will be $8.11 \%$. The true up for Rate Year 2017 will be computed using an ROE that is a time-weighted average of the pre-January 19, 2017 ROE and the post-January 19, 2017 ROE. Examaple Calculation: For the first 18 days of 2017 , the authorized ROE will be $10.4 \%$, and for the remaining 347 days of 2017 , the authorized ROE will be $8.11 \%$. Therefore, the weighted ROE $=(18$ days* $10.40 \%+347$ days* $8.11 \%) / 365$ days $=8.22 \%$.
K The percentage shown for Long Term Debt is subject to the Annual Update and Attachment 9. Pursuant to the Stipulation Agreement entered into on April 6 , 2015 in FERC Docket Nos. ER09-1256-002 and ER12-2708-003, the Long Term Debt rate is 4.70\% effective December 1, 2012.

## Attachment 1 - Revenue Credit Workpaper PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

Account 454 - Rent from Electric Property
1 Rent from FERC Form No. 1 - Note 6

## 2 Other Electric Revenues

3 Schedule 1A
4 PTP Serv revs for which the load is not included in the divisor received by TO
5 PJM Transitional Revenue Neutrality (Note 1)
6 PJM Transitional Market Expansion (Note 1)
7 Professional Services (Note 3)
8 Revenues from Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges (Note 2)
9 Rent or Attachment Fees associated with Transmission Facilities (Note 3)

10 Gross Revenue Credits
11 Less line 20
12 Total Revenue Credits

## See

See

Sum lines 2-9 + line 1

less line 18
line 10 + line 11

13 Revenues associated with lines 13 thru 18 are to be included in lines 1-9 and total of those revenues entered here
14 Income Taxes associated with revenues in line 15


15 One half margin (line 13 - line 14)/2
16
All expenses (other than income taxes) associated with revenues in line 13 that are included in FERC accounts recovered through the formula times the allocator used to functionalize the amounts in the FERC account to the transmission service at issue.

17 Line 15 plus line 16
18 Line 13 less line 17

Note 1 All revenues related to transmission that are received as a transmission owner (i.e., not received as a LSE), for which the cost of the service is recovered under this formula, except as specifically provided for elsewhere in this attachment or elsewhere in the formula will be included as a revenue credit or included in the peak on page 2, line 2 of Rate Formula Template.
Note 2 If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are included in the Rates, the associated revenues are included in the Rates. If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are not included in the Rates, the associated revenues are not included in the Rates.
Note 3
Ratemaking treatment for the following specified secondary uses of transmission assets: (1) right-of-way leases and leases for space on transmission facilities for telecommunications; (2) transmission tower licenses for wireless antennas; (3) right-of-way property leases for farming, grazing or nurseries; (4) licenses of intellectual property (including a portable oil degasification process and scheduling software); and (5) transmission maintenance and consulting services (including energized circuit maintenance, high-voltage substation maintenance, safety training, transformer oil testing, and circuit breaker testing) to other utilities and large customers (collectively, products). DLC will retain $50 \%$ of net revenues consistent with Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 90 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,314$. Note: in order to use lines 15-20, the utility must track in separate subaccounts the revenues and costs associated with each secondary use (except for the cost of the associated income taxes).

Note 4 If the facilities associated with the revenues are not included in the formula, the revenue is shown here, but not included in the total above and explained in the Cost Support. For example revenues associated with distribution facilities. In addition Revenues from Schedule 12 are not included in the total above to the extent they are credited under Schedule 12.

## Attachment 1 - Revenue Credit Workpaper <br> PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

Note 5 Other electric Revenues - includes revenues for various related electricity products/premium services such as surge protectors and appliance guards


## Attachment 1-Revenue Credit Workpaper

 PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC
## Account 454 - Rent from Electric Property

1 Rent from FERC Form No. 1 - Note 6


2 Other Electric Revenues
3 Schedule 1A
4 PTP Serv revs for which the load is not included in the divisor received by TO
5 PJM Transitional Revenue Neutrality (Note 1)
6 PJM Transitional Market Expansion (Note 1)
7 Professional Services (Note 3)
8 Revenues from Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges (Note 2)
9 Rent or Attachment Fees associated with Transmission Facilities (Note 3)
10 Gross Revenue Credits
11 Less line 20
12 Total Revenue Credits

## See Note 5

Sum lines 2-9 + line 1

## less line 18

line 10 + line 11

13 Revenues associated with lines 13 thru 18 are to be included in lines 1-9 and total of those revenues entered here
14 Income Taxes associated with revenues in line 15
15 One half margin (line 13 - line 14)/2

## 16

All expenses (other than income taxes) associated with revenues in line 13 that are included in FERC accounts recovered through the formula times the allocator used to functionalize the amounts in the FERC account to the transmission service at issue.

17 Line 15 plus line 16
18 Line 13 less line 17

Note 1 All revenues related to transmission that are received as a transmission owner (i.e., not received as a LSE), for which the cost of the service is recovered under this formula, except as specifically provided for elsewhere in this attachment or elsewhere in the formula will be included as a revenue credit or included in the peak on page 7, line 2 of Rate Formula Template.
Note 2 If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are included in the Rates, the associated revenues are included in the Rates. If the costs associated with the Directly Assigned Transmission Facility Charges are not included in the Rates, the associated revenues are not included in the Rates.
Note 3 Ratemaking treatment for the following specified secondary uses of transmission assets: (1) right-of-way leases and leases for space on transmission facilities for telecommunications; (2) transmission tower licenses for wireless antennas; (3) right-of-way property leases for farming, grazing or nurseries; (4) licenses of intellectual property (including a portable oil degasification process and scheduling software); and (5) transmission maintenance and consulting services (including energized circuit maintenance, high-voltage substation maintenance, safety training, transformer oil testing, and circuit breaker testing) to other utilities and large customers (collectively, products). DLC will retain $50 \%$ of net revenues consistent with Pacific Gas and Electric Company, 90 FERC $\mathbb{T} 61,314$. Note: in order to use lines 15-20, the utility must track in separate subaccounts the revenues and costs associated with each secondary use (except for the cost of the associated income taxes).
Note 4 If the facilities associated with the revenues are not included in the formula, the revenue is shown here, but not included in the total above and explained in the Cost Support. For example revenues associated with distribution facilities. In addition Revenues from Schedule 12 are not included in the total above to the extent they are credited under Schedule 12.

Note 5 Other electric Revenues - includes revenues for various related electricity products/premium services such as surge protectors and appliance guards

## Attachment 1 - Revenue Credit Workpaper

PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

| Note 6 | All Account 454 and 456 Revenues must be itemized below |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Account 454 | Include | \$ |
|  | Joint pole attachments - telephone | Include | - |
|  | Joint pole attachments - cable | Include | - |
|  | Underground rentals | Include | - |
|  | Transmission tower wireless rentals | Include | - |
|  | Other rentals | Include | - |
|  | Corporate headquarters sublease | Include | - |
|  | Misc non-transmission rentals | Include | - |
|  | Customer commitment services | Include | - |
|  | xxxx |  |  |
|  | xxxx |  |  |
|  | Total |  | - |
|  | Account 456 | Include | - |
|  | Other electric revenues | Include | - |
|  | Transmission Revenue - Firm | Include | - |
|  | Transmission Revenue - Non-Firm | Include | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | xxxx |  | - |
|  | Total |  | - |
|  | Total Account 454 and 456 included |  | - |
|  | Payments by PJM of the revenue requirement calculated on Rate Formula Template | Exclude | - |
|  | Total Account 454 and 456 included and excluded |  | - |

Attachment 2 has been removed and intentionally left blank.

Attachment 2 has been removed and intentionally left blank.

## Attachment 3-Calculation of Carrying Charges

PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

## 1 Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate

2 Transmission Plant @ Beginning of Period (Attachment 4)
3 Transmission Plant @ End of Period (Attachment 4)
(sum lin
5 Average Balance of Transmission Investment
6 Depreciation Expense
7 Composite Depreciation Rate
8 Depreciable Life for Composite Depreciation Rate
9 Round line 8 to nearest whole year

## Attachment 3 - Calculation of Carrying Charges

PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

1 Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate

| 2 | Transmission Plant @ Beginning of Period |
| :--- | :--- |
| 3 | Transmission Plant @ End of Period |
| 4 | Sum |
| 5 | Average Balance of Transmission Investment |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense |
| 7 | Composite Depreciation Rate |
| 8 | Depreciable Life for Composite Depreciation Rate |
| 9 | Round line 8 to nearest whole year |

(Attachment 4)
3 Transmission Plant @ End of Period
4 Sum
(Attachment 4)
(sum lines $2 \& 3$
(line 4/2)
6 Depreciation Expense
7 Composite Depreciation Rate
Depreciable Life for Composite Depreciation Rate
9 Round line 8 to nearest whole year

|  | Attachment A Line \# | Form 1 Page \#s and In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Calculation of Transmission Plant In Service | Source | Year | Balance |  |
| 2 | December | p206.58.b | 2022 | - |  |
| 3 | January | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 4 | February | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 5 | March | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 6 | April | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 7 | May | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 8 | June | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 9 | July | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 10 | August | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 11 | September | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 12 | October | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 13 | November | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 14 | December | p207.58.g | 2023 | - |  |
| 15 | Transmission Plant In Service | (sum lines 2-14)/13 |  | - |  |
| 16 | Calculation of Distribution Plant In Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 17 | December | p206.75.b | 2022 | - |  |
| 18 | January | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 19 | February | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 20 | March | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 21 | April | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 22 | May | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 23 | June | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 24 | July | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 25 | August | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 26 | September | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 27 | October | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 28 | November | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 29 | December | p207.75.g | 2023 | - |  |
| 30 | Distribution Plant In Service | (sum lines 17-29)/13 |  | - |  |
| 31 | Calculation of Intangible Plant In Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 32 | December | p204.5.b | 2022 | - |  |
| 33 | December | p205.5.g | 2023 | - |  |
| 34 | Intangible Plant In Service | (sum lines 32 \& 33)/2 |  | - |  |
| 35 | Calculation of General Plant In Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 36 | December | p206.99.b | 2022 | - |  |
| 37 | December | p207.99.g | 2023 | - |  |
| 38 | General Plant In Service | (sum lines 36 \& 37)/2 |  | - |  |
| 39 | Calculation of Production Plant In Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 40 | December | p204.46b | 2022 | - |  |
| 41 | January | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 42 | February | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 43 | March | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 44 | April | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 45 | May | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 46 | March | Attachment 6 | 2023 | - |  |
| 47 | April | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 48 | August | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 49 | September | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 50 | October | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 51 52 | November December | company records p205.46.g | 2023 2023 | - |  |
| 53 | Production Plant In Service | (sum lines 40-52) /13 |  |  |  |


| 54 | Calculation of Common Plant In Service | Source | Year | Balance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 55 | December (Electric Portion) | p356 | 2022 | - |
| 56 | December (Electric Portion) | p356 | 2023 |  |
| 57 | Common Plant In Service | (sum lin |  | - |
| 58 | Total Plant In Service | (sum lin |  | - |



| 97 | Calculation of Production Accumulated Depreciation | Source | Year | Balance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | December | Prior year p219 | 2022 | - |
| 99 | January | company records | 2023 | - |
| 100 | February | company records | 2023 | - |
| 101 | March | company records | 2023 | - |
| 102 | April | company records | 2023 | - |
| 103 | May | company records | 2023 | - |
| 104 | June | company records | 2023 | - |
| 105 | July | company records | 2023 | - |
| 106 | August | company records | 2023 | - |
| 107 | September | company records | 2023 | - |
| 108 | October | company records | 2023 | - |
| 109 | November | company records | 2023 | - |
| 110 | December | p219.20 thru 219.24 | 2023 | - |
| 111 | Production Accumulated Depreciation | (sum lines 98-110) /13 |  | - |
| 112 | Calculation of Common Accumulated Depreciation | Source |  |  |
| 113 | December (Electric Portion) | p356 | 2022 | - |
| 114 | December (Electric Portion) | p356 | 2023 | - |
| 115 | Common Plant Accumulated Depreciation (Electric Only) | (sum lines 113 \& 114)/2 |  | - |
| 116 | Total Accumulated Depreciation | (sum lines 73, 88, 92, 96, | 115) | - |


| Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |  |  |  | Average Balance Details |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Beginning of Year | End of Year |  |  |  |  |
| 117 | Account No. 281 (enter negative) | 273.8.k | - | - | 0 |  |  |  |
| 118 | Account No. 282 (enter negative) | 275.2.k | - | - | 0 |  |  |  |
| 119 | Account No. 283 (enter negative) | 277.9.k | 2,019,525 | 2,033,188 | 2,026,357 |  |  |  |
| 120 | Account No. 190 | 234.8.c | 1,931,268 | 1,916,666 | 1,923,967 |  |  |  |
| 121 | Account No. 255 (enter negative) | 267.8.h | - | - | 0 |  |  |  |
| 122 | Unamortized Abandoned Plant | Per FERC Order |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 123 | Monthly Balance | Source | TVonths Remaining In Remaining in Period | BegInning Balance | Amortization Expense (p114.10.c) | Additions (Deductions) | Ending Balance |  |
| 124 | December | p111.71.d (and Notes) | 0 |  |  |  | Ening Bara |  |
| 125 | January | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 126 | February | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 127 | March | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 128 | April | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 129 | May | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 130 | June | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 131 | July | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 132 | August | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 133 | September | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 134 | October | company records |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 135 | November | company records <br> p111.71.c (and Notes) |  | - |  | - | - |  |
| 136 | December | Detail on p230b |  | - |  | - | - - |  |
| 137 | Ending Balance is a $13-\mathrm{Month}$ Average | (sum lines 124-136) /13 |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|r} \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \text { Appendix A Line } 62 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 0.00 \\ \text { Appendix A Line } 34 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |
| Note: Deductions resulting from gains or recoveries that exceed the unamortized balance are recorded in FERC Account 254, Other Regulatory Liabilities. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 138 | Prepayments (Account 165) | 111.57.c | - | - | - |  |  |  |

PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

| 139 | Calculation of Transmission CWIP | Source |  |  |  | Amos Substation Upgrade | Amos to Welton Spring Line | Welton Spring Substation and SVC | Welton Spring to Interconnection with PATH Allegheny | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 140 | December | 216.b | 2022 | \$ | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 141 | January | company records | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 142 | February | company records | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 143 | March | company records | 2023 |  | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |
| 144 | April | company records | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 145 | May | company records | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 146 147 | June | company records company records | 2023 |  | - | - |  | - |  |  | - |
| 147 148 | July | company records company records | 2023 |  | - | $\square$ | - | - | - |  | - |
| 149 | September | company records | 2023 |  | - |  | - | - | - |  | - |
| 150 | October | company records | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 151 | November | company records | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 152 | December | 216.b | 2023 |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| 153 | Transmission CWIP | (sum lines 140-152) /13 |  |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |



| Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |  |  | Details |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | cated General \& Common Expens |  |  |  | Common |  |
| 155 | EPRI Dues \& Common Expenses | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EPRI Dues } \\ & \text { p352-353 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Common Expenses } \\ & 356 \end{aligned}$ | EPRI Dues | Expenses |  |

Regulatory Expense Related to Transmission Cost Support


PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC


| Materials \& Supplies | Supplies Line Descriptions, Not |  | Beg of year | End of Year | Average |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 160 | Assigned to O\&M | p227.6 | - | - |  | - |
| 161 | Stores Expense Undistributed | p227.16 | - | - |  |  |
| 162 | Undistributed Stores Exp |  | - |  |  | - |
| 163 | Transmission Materials \& Supp | p227.8 |  |  |  |  |

## Regulatory Asset

Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions
164 Beginning Balance of Regulatory Asset
p111.72.d (and notes)
Reference FERC Form 1 page 232 for details.
Months Remaining in Amortization Period
Monthly Amortization
167 Months in Year to be amortized
168 Ending Balance of Regulatory Asset (line 164 - line 168) / 167
s approved by FERC p111.72.c
Average Balance of Regulatory Asset (line $164+$ line 168)/2


| Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Total |
| 185 | Amortization Expense on Regulatory Asset |  | - |
| 186 | Miscellaneous Transmission Expense |  | - |
|  |  | Footnote Data: Schedule |  |
| 187 | Total Account 566 | Page 320 b. 97 | - |


| 188 | Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Calculation of PBOP Expenses |  |
| 189 | PATH-WV - AEP Employees |  |
| 190 | Total PBOP expenses | \$117,254,159 |
| 191 | Amount relating to retired personnel | \$0 |
| 192 | Amount allocated on Labor | \$117,254,159 |
| 193 | Labor dollars | 1,151,954,661 |
| 194 | Cost per labor dollar | \$0.102 |
| 195 | PATH WV labor (labor not capitalized) current year | 4,223 |
| 196 | PATH WV PBOP Expense for current year | \$430 |
| 197 | PATH WV PBOP Expense in Account 926 for current year | \$18 |
| 198 | PBOP Adjustment for Appendix A, Line 50 | \$412 |
| 199 | Lines 190-194 cannot change absent approval or acceptance by FERC in a separate proceeding. |  |
| 199 | PATH-WV - Allegheny Employees |  |
| 200 | Total PBOP expenses | \$22,856,433 |
| 201 | Amount relating to retired personnel | \$8,786,372 |
| 202 | Amount allocated on FTEs | \$14,070,061 |
| 203 | Number of FTEs | 4,475 |
| 204 | Cost per FTE | \$3,144 |
| 205 | PATH WV FTEs (labor not capitalized) current year | - |
| 206 | PATH WV PBOP Expense for current year | \$0 |
| 207 | PATH WV PBOP Expense in Account 926 for current year | \$0 |
| 208 | PBOP Adjustment for Appendix A, Line 50 | \$0 |
| 209 | Lines 200-204 cannot change absent approval or acceptance by FERC in a separate proceeding. |  |
| 210 | PBOP Expense adjustment (sum lines 198 \& 208) | \$412 |

Attachment 4-Cost Support
PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

| 1 | Calculation of Transmission Alant Inmenservice | Source | Year | Balance |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | December | p206.58.b | 2022 |  |  |
| ${ }_{4}^{3}$ | January February | company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 5 | March | company records | 2023 |  |  |
| ${ }_{7}^{6}$ | ${ }_{\text {April }}$ | company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 8 | June | company recorrds | 2023 |  |  |
| ${ }_{10}^{9}$ | ${ }_{\text {August }}$ | company recorrds company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 11 | September | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| 12 13 | October November | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ | - |  |
| 14 | December | p207.58.9 | 2023 | - |  |
| 15 | Transmission Plant In Service | (sum lines 2 -14) 113 |  | , |  |
| 16 | Calculation of Distribution Plant In Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 17 | December | p206.75.b | ${ }^{2022}$ |  |  |
| 18 19 | January February | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ | - |  |
| 20 | March | company recorrds | ${ }_{2023}$ |  |  |
| 21 | April | company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| ${ }_{23}$ | June | company recorrds | 2023 |  |  |
| ${ }^{24}$ | ${ }_{\text {July }}^{\text {Jugst }}$ | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 26 | Sepiember | company records | 2023 | - |  |
| ${ }_{28}^{27}$ | October November | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 29 | December | p207.75.g | 2023 |  |  |
| 30 | Distribution Plant In Service | (sum lines 17-29)/13 |  |  |  |
| 31 | Calculation of Intangible Plant in Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 32 | December | p204.5b | ${ }^{2022}$ |  |  |
| 33 34 | $\frac{\text { December }}{\text { Intangible Plant In Service }}$ |  | 2023 |  |  |
| 35 | Calculation of General Plant in Service | Source |  |  |  |
| 36 | December | p206.99.b | 2022 |  |  |
| 37 38 | $\frac{\text { December }}{\text { General Plant In Service }}$ |  | 2023 |  |  |
| 39 | Calculation of Production Plant In Service | Source |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{4}^{40}$ | December | ${ }^{\text {P204.46b }}$ | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 42 | February | company recorrds | ${ }^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 43 44 | $\xrightarrow{\text { March }}$ April | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 45 | May | company records | ${ }^{2023}$ | - |  |
| ${ }_{47}^{46}$ | $\xrightarrow{\text { March }}$ | Attachment ${ }^{\text {company }}$ ( ${ }^{\text {cocrds }}$ ( | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ | : |  |
| 48 49 | Augut | company recerords company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |  |
| 50 | October | company recorrds | 2023 | - |  |
| 51 <br> 52 | November | company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ | - |  |
| 52 <br> 53 | $\frac{\text { December }}{\text { Production Plant In Service }}$ |  |  |  |  |

## AATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC



\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 59 \& Calculation of Transmission Accumulated Depreciation \& Source \& Year \& Balance <br>
\hline 60 \& December \& Prior year p219.25 \& 2022 \& <br>
\hline 61 \& January \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline ${ }_{6} 6$ \& February \& company records \& ${ }^{2023}$ \& - <br>
\hline ${ }_{64}^{63}$ \& ${ }_{\text {March }}^{\text {April }}$ \& company records
company records \& ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ \& $\vdots$ <br>
\hline 65 \& May \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline 66 \& June \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline 67 \& July \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline 68 \& August \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline ${ }^{69}$ \& Sepiember \& company records \& ${ }_{2}^{2023}$ \& - <br>
\hline 71 \& November \& company recoras \& ${ }_{2023}$ \& - <br>
\hline 72 \& December \& p219.25 \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline 73 \& Transmission Accumulated Depreciation \& (sum lines 60-72)/13 \& \& <br>
\hline 74 \& Calculation of Distribution Accumulated Depreciation \& Source \& \& <br>
\hline 75 \& December \& Prior year p219.26 \& 2022 \& - <br>
\hline 77 \& ${ }^{\text {January }}$ Febrary \& company records \& ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ \& : <br>
\hline 78 \& March \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline 79
80 \& April \& company records
company records

a \& 2023
2023 \& : <br>
\hline 81 \& June \& company recorrds \& ${ }_{2023}$ \& - <br>

\hline | 82 |
| :--- |
| 83 | \& ${ }_{\text {July }}^{\text {Ausust }}$ \& company records

company records \& ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ \& $:$ <br>
\hline 84 \& September \& company records \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline -85 \& October
November \& company records
company records \& ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ \& - <br>
\hline 87 \& December \& p219.26 \& 2023 \& <br>
\hline 88 \& Distribution Accumulated Depreciation \& (sum lines 75-87) /13 \& \& <br>
\hline 89 \& Calculation of Intangible Accumulated Depreciation \& Source \& \& <br>
\hline 90 \& December \& Prior year p200.21.c \& 2022 \& - <br>
\hline ${ }_{92}^{91}$ \& \& p200.21c \& 2023 \& <br>
\hline 93 \& Calculation of General Accumulated Depreciation \& Source \& \& <br>
\hline 94 \& December \& Prior year p219.28 \& 2022 \& <br>
\hline 95 \& December \& p219.28 \& 2023 \& - <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

Attachment 4-Cost Support
Attachment 4-Cost Support
PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

| 97 | Calculation of Production Accumulated Depreciation | Source | Year | Balance |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 98 | December | Prior year p219 | 2022 | - |
| 99 | January | company records | ${ }^{2023}$ |  |
| 100 101 | February | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |
| 102 | April | company recorrds | 2023 |  |
| 103 104 | May | company records company records | ${ }_{2023}^{2023}$ |  |
| 105 | July | company records | 2023 | - |
| 106 | August | company records | ${ }^{2023}$ | $:$ |
| 108 108 | September | company records company records | ${ }^{2023}$ |  |
| 109 | November | company records | ${ }_{2023}$ | - |
| 110 | December | p219.20 thru 219.24 | 2023 |  |
| 111 | Production Accumulated Depreciation | (sum Ines 98-10) /13 |  |  |
| 112 | Calculation of Common Accumulated Depreciation | Source |  |  |
| 113 | December (Electric Portion) | p356 | 2022 |  |
| 114 | December (Electric Porion) | p356 | 2023 |  |
| 115 | Common Plant Accumulated Depreciation (Electric Only) | (sum lines 113 \& 114)/2 |  |  |
| 116 | Total Accumulated Depreciation | (sum lines $73,88,92,96$, |  |  |



Attachment 4 - Cost Support
Attachment 4-Cost Support
PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC




| Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |  | Beg of year | End of Year | Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 160 | Assigned to O\&M | p227.6 |  |  |  |
| 161 | Stores Expense Undistributed | p227.16 |  |  |  |
| 162 | Undistributed Stores Exp |  |  |  |  |
| 163 | Transmission Materials \& Supplies | p227.8 |  |  |  |


| Attachment ALLin \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 164 | Beginning Balance of Regulatory Asset | p111.72.d (and notes) |  | Reference FERC Form 1 page 232 for details. <br> Uncapitalized costs as of date the rates become effective |
| 165 | Months Remaining in Amortization Period |  | - | As approved by FERC |
| 166 | Monthly Amortization | (line 164-- line 168) / 167 | - |  |
| 167 | Months in Year to be Amortized |  |  | Number of months rates are in effect during the calendar year |
| 168 | Ending Balance of Regulatory Asset | p111.72.c |  |  |
| 169 | Average Balance of Regulatory Asset | (line 164 + line 168)/2 |  |  |

## Attachment 4-Cost Support Ba



| Attachment A Line \#s, Descriptions, Notes, Form 1 Page \#s and Instructions |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 185 | Amorization Expense on Regulatory Asset |  |  |
| 186 | Miscellaneous Transmission Expense | Footnote Data: Schedule | 8,371 |
| ${ }^{87}$ | Total Account 566 | Page 320 b. 97 | 8,371 |

PBOP Adjustrment for Appendix A, Line 50


# Attachment 5-Transmission Enhancement Charge Worksheet 

 PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLCNew Plant Carrying Charge

| Formula Line | Item |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT | 356,965 |  |  |
| 21 NET TRANSMISSION PLANT IN SERVICE | - |  |  |  |
|  | 32 CWIP | - |  |  |
|  | 34 Unamortized Abandoned Plant | - |  |  |
| Carrying charge (line 3/sum of lines 4, 5 and 6) |  |  |  | - |

(1) (2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(7)

The FCR resulting from Formula in a given year is used for that year only.
Therefore actual revenues collected in a year do not change based on cost data for subsequent years


## Attachment 5 - Transmission Enhancement Charge Worksheet

 PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLCNew Plant Carrying Charge

| Formula Line | Item |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 5 NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT | 182,604 |
| 21 NET TRANSMISSION PLANT IN SERVICE | - |  |
| 32 CWIP | - |  |
|  | 34 Unamortized Abandoned Plant | - |
|  | Carrying charge (line 3/sum of lines 4, 5and 6) | - |

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)

The FCR resulting from Formula in a given year is used for that year only.
Therefore actual revenues collected in a year do not change based on cost data for subsequent years

| Details |  | PJM Upgrade ID: b0492 \& b0560 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Kemptown Substation - CWIP | Kemptown to Interconnection with PATH West Virginia CWIP | Welton Spring Substation and SVC - CWIP | Transmission Plant In Service | Unamortized Abandoned Plant | Totals |
| Schedule 12 <br> FCR for This Project | (Yes or No) | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes | Yes |  |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ( Revenue $\begin{aligned} & \text { Requirement }\end{aligned}$ |  | - | - | - | - | - | 182,604 |

Attachment 6 has been removed and intentionally left blank.

## Attachment 6 has been removed and intentionally left blank.

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
CALCULATION OF COST OF DEBT AFTER CONSTRUCTION PHASE YEAR ENDED 12/31/2014



The Effective Cost Rate is the Debt Cost shown on Page 5, Line 118 of Rate Formula Template.

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
CALCULATION OF COST OF DEBT AFTER CONSTRUCTION PHASE YEAR ENDED 12/31/2014

|  | Amount Outstanding |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Debt: |  |  |
| First Mortgage Bonds: |  |  |
|  | \$ | 300,000,000 |
| Other Long Term Debt: |  |  |
| 6.600\% Series Medium Term Notes Due 2021 | \$ | 200,000,000 |
| Total Debt | \$ | 500,000,000 |
| Check with FERC Form 1 B/S pgs 110-1 | \$ | 185,750,000 |

Check with FERC Form 1 B/S pgs 110-113 | $\$ \$$ | $500,000,000$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $\$ 85,750,000$ |  |

| Development of Effective Cost Rates: |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | Issue Date |
| First Mortgage Bonds |  |
| 7.090\% Series Due 2041 | 1/1/2014 |
| Other Long Term Debt: |  |
| 6.600\% Series Medium Term Notes Due 2021 | 01/01/2014 |

## Attachment 7

PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC


| Maturity Date | Amount Issued |  | (Discount) Premium at Issuance |  | Issuance Expense |  | Loss on Reacquired Debt | NetProceeds |  | Net Proceeds Ratio | Coupon Rate | Effective Cost Rate | Annual Interest |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6/30/2044 | \$ | 300,000,000 | \$ | $(2,400,000)$ | \$ | 3,000,000 | - | \$ | 294,600,000 | 98.2000 | 0.07090 | \#N/A | \$ 21,270,000 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| 06/30/2024 |  | 200,000,000 |  |  |  | 2,000,000 |  | \$ | 198,000,000 | 99.0000 | 0.06600 | \#N/A | 13,200,000 |
|  | \$ | 500,000,000 |  | (2,400,000) | \$ | 5,000,000 | - | \$ | 492,600,000 |  |  |  | \$ 34,470,000 |

${ }^{1}$ The Effective Cost Rate is the Debt Cost shown on Page 10, Line 118 of Rate Formula Template.

## Attachment 8

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
Interest Rates and Interest Calculations
PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC


| Calculation of Interest |  |  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| January | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 12 | (350) |  | $(10,869)$ |
| February | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 11 | (321) |  | $(10,840)$ |
| March | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 10 | (291) |  | $(10,811)$ |
| April | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 9 | (262) |  | $(10,782)$ |
| May | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 8 | (233) |  | $(10,753)$ |
| June | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 7 | (204) |  | $(10,724)$ |
| July | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 6 | (175) |  | $(10,695)$ |
| August | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 5 | (146) |  | $(10,665)$ |
| September | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 4 | (117) |  | $(10,636)$ |
| October | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 3 | (87) |  | $(10,607)$ |
| November | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 2 | (58) |  | $(10,578)$ |
| December | Year 2021 | 10,520 | 0.2770\% | 1 | (29) |  | $(10,549)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(2,273)$ |  | $(128,510)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2022 | $(128,510)$ | 0.2770\% | 12 | $(4,272)$ |  | $(132,782)$ |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |
| January | Year 2023 | 132,782 | 0.2770\% |  | (368) | 11,265 | $(121,884)$ |
| February | Year 2023 | 121,884 | 0.2770\% |  | (338) | 11,265 | $(110,956)$ |
| March | Year 2023 | 110,956 | 0.2770\% |  | (307) | 11,265 | $(99,998)$ |
| April | Year 2023 | 99,998 | 0.2770\% |  | (277) | 11,265 | $(89,010)$ |
| May | Year 2023 | 89,010 | 0.2770\% |  | (247) | 11,265 | $(77,991)$ |
| June | Year 2023 | 77,991 | 0.2770\% |  | (216) | 11,265 | $(66,942)$ |
| July | Year 2023 | 66,942 | 0.2770\% |  | (185) | 11,265 | $(55,862)$ |
| August | Year 2023 | 55,862 | 0.2770\% |  | (155) | 11,265 | $(44,751)$ |
| September | Year 2023 | 44,751 | 0.2770\% |  | (124) | 11,265 | $(33,610)$ |
| October | Year 2023 | 33,610 | 0.2770\% |  | (93) | 11,265 | $(22,437)$ |
| November | Year 2023 | 22,437 | 0.2770\% |  | (62) | 11,265 | $(11,234)$ |
| December | Year 2023 | 11,234 | 0.2770\% |  | (31) | 11,265 | (0) |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(2,403)$ |  |  |
| True-Up Adjustment with Interest |  |  |  |  |  | $(135,184)$ |  |
| Less Over (Under) Recovery |  |  |  |  |  | 126,237 |  |
| Total Interest |  |  |  |  |  | $(8,947)$ |  |

## Attachment 8

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC Example of Interest Rates and Interest Calculations PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC


| Calculation of Interest |  |  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| January | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 12 | 193 |  | 6,001 |
| February | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 11 | 177 |  | 5,985 |
| March | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 10 | 161 |  | 5,969 |
| April | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 9 | 145 |  | 5,953 |
| May | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 8 | 129 |  | 5,937 |
| June | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 7 | 113 |  | 5,921 |
| July | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 6 | 97 |  | 5,905 |
| August | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 5 | 80 |  | 5,889 |
| September | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 4 | 64 |  | 5,872 |
| October | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 3 | 48 |  | 5,856 |
| November | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 2 | 32 |  | 5,840 |
| December | Year 2021 | $(5,808)$ | 0.2770\% | 1 | 16 |  | 5,824 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1,255 |  | 70,952 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2022 | 70,952 | 0.2770\% | 12 | 2,358 |  | 73,310 |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2023 | $(73,310)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 203 | $(6,220)$ | 67,294 |
| February | Year 2023 | $(67,294)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 186 | $(6,220)$ | 61,260 |
| March | Year 2023 | $(61,260)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 170 | $(6,220)$ | 55,210 |
| April | Year 2023 | $(55,210)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 153 | $(6,220)$ | 49,143 |
| May | Year 2023 | $(49,143)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 136 | $(6,220)$ | 43,060 |
| June | Year 2023 | $(43,060)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 119 | $(6,220)$ | 36,959 |
| July | Year 2023 | $(36,959)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 102 | $(6,220)$ | 30,842 |
| August | Year 2023 | $(30,842)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 85 | $(6,220)$ | 24,708 |
| September | Year 2023 | $(24,708)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 68 | $(6,220)$ | 18,556 |
| October | Year 2023 | $(18,556)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 51 | $(6,220)$ | 12,388 |
| November | Year 2023 | $(12,388)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 34 | $(6,220)$ | 6,203 |
| December | Year 2023 | $(6,203)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 17 | $(6,220)$ | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 1,327 |  |  |
| True-Up Adjustment with Interest |  |  |  |  |  | 74,637 |  |
| Less Over (Under) Recovery |  |  |  |  |  | $(69,697)$ |  |
| Total Interest |  |  |  |  |  | 4,940 |  |

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
Attachment 9 - Hypothetical Example of Final True-Up of Interest Rates and Interest Calculations for the Construction Loan
Applicable to both PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC \& PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC


| Calculation of Interest for 2008 True-Up Period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2008, held for 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013 and returned prorate over 2014 |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2008 | - | 0.5500\% | 12.00 | - |  |  |
| February | Year 2008 | - | 0.5500\% | 11.00 | - |  | - |
| March | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 10.00 | (550) |  | $(10,550)$ |
| April | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 9.00 | (495) |  | $(10,495)$ |
| May | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 8.00 | (440) |  | $(10,440)$ |
| June | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 7.00 | (385) |  | $(10,385)$ |
| July | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 6.00 | (330) |  | $(10,330)$ |
| August | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 5.00 | (275) |  | $(10,275)$ |
| September | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 4.00 | (220) |  | $(10,220)$ |
| October | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 3.00 | (165) |  | $(10,165)$ |
| November | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 2.00 | (110) |  | $(10,110)$ |
| December | Year 2008 | 10,000 | 0.5500\% | 1.00 | (55) |  | $(10,055)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(3,025)$ |  | $(103,025)$ |
|  |  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2009 | $(103,025)$ | 0.5600\% | 12.00 | $(6,923)$ |  | $(109,948)$ |
| January through December | Year 2010 | $(109,948)$ | 0.5400\% | 12.00 | $(7,125)$ |  | $(117,073)$ |
| January through December | Year 2011 | $(117,073)$ | 0.5800\% | 12.00 | $(8,148)$ |  | $(125,221)$ |
| January through December | Year 2012 | $(125,221)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(8,565)$ |  | $(133,786)$ |
| January through December | Year 2013 | $(133,786)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(9,151)$ |  | $(142,937)$ |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |
| January | Year 2014 | 142,937 | 0.5700\% |  | (815) | $(12,357)$ | $(131,395)$ |
| February | Year 2014 | 131,395 | 0.5700\% |  | (749) | $(12,357)$ | $(119,786)$ |
| March | Year 2014 | 119,786 | 0.5700\% |  | (683) | $(12,357)$ | $(108,112)$ |
| April | Year 2014 | 108,112 | 0.5700\% |  | (616) | $(12,357)$ | $(96,371)$ |
| May | Year 2014 | 96,371 | 0.5700\% |  | (549) | $(12,357)$ | $(84,563)$ |
| June | Year 2014 | 84,563 | 0.5700\% |  | (482) | $(12,357)$ | $(72,687)$ |
| July | Year 2014 | 72,687 | 0.5700\% |  | (414) | $(12,357)$ | $(60,744)$ |
| August | Year 2014 | 60,744 | 0.5700\% |  | (346) | $(12,357)$ | $(48,733)$ |
| September | Year 2014 | 48,733 | 0.5700\% |  | (278) | $(12,357)$ | $(36,653)$ |
| October | Year 2014 | 36,653 | 0.5700\% |  | (209) | $(12,357)$ | $(24,505)$ |
| November | Year 2014 | 24,505 | 0.5700\% |  | (140) | $(12,357)$ | $(12,287)$ |
| December | Year 2014 | 12,287 | 0.5700\% |  | (70) | $(12,357)$ | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(5,351)$ |  |  |
| Total Amount of True-Up Adjustment for 2008 ATRR |  |  |  |  |  | $(148,288)$ |  |
| Less Over (Under) Recovery |  |  |  |  |  | 100,000 |  |
| Total Interest |  |  |  |  |  | $(48,288)$ |  |

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
Attachment 9 - Hypothetical Example of Final True-Up of Interest Rates and Interest Calculations for the Construction Loan
Applicable to both PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC \& PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

| Calculation of Interest for 2009 True-Up Period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2009, held for 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013 and returned prorate over 2014 |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 12.00 | 840 |  | 13,340 |
| February | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 11.00 | 770 |  | 13,270 |
| March | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 10.00 | 700 |  | 13,200 |
| April | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 9.00 | 630 |  | 13,130 |
| May | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 8.00 | 560 |  | 13,060 |
| June | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 7.00 | 490 |  | 12,990 |
| July | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 6.00 | 420 |  | 12,920 |
| August | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 5.00 | 350 |  | 12,850 |
| September | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 4.00 | 280 |  | 12,780 |
| October | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 3.00 | 210 |  | 12,710 |
| November | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 2.00 | 140 |  | 12,640 |
| December | Year 2009 | $(12,500)$ | 0.5600\% | 1.00 | 70 |  | 12,570 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 5,460 |  | 155,460 |
|  |  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2010 | 155,460 | 0.5400\% | 12.00 | 10,074 |  | 165,534 |
| January through December | Year 2011 | 165,534 | 0.5800\% | 12.00 | 11,521 |  | 177,055 |
| January through December | Year 2012 | 177,055 | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | 12,111 |  | 189,166 |
| January through December | Year 2013 | 189,166 | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | 12,939 |  | 202,104 |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2014 | $(202,104)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 1,152 | 17,473 | 185,784 |
| February | Year 2014 | $(185,784)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 1,059 | 17,473 | 169,370 |
| March | Year 2014 | $(169,370)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 965 | 17,473 | 152,863 |
| April | Year 2014 | $(152,863)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 871 | 17,473 | 136,262 |
| May | Year 2014 | $(136,262)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 777 | 17,473 | 119,566 |
| June | Year 2014 | $(119,566)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 682 | 17,473 | 102,775 |
| July | Year 2014 | (102,775) | 0.5700\% |  | 586 | 17,473 | 85,888 |
| August | Year 2014 | $(85,888)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 490 | 17,473 | 68,905 |
| September | Year 2014 | $(68,905)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 393 | 17,473 | 51,826 |
| October | Year 2014 | $(51,826)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 295 | 17,473 | 34,649 |
| November | Year 2014 | $(34,649)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 197 | 17,473 | 17,374 |
| December | Year 2014 | $(17,374)$ | 0.5700\% |  | 99 | 17,473 | (0) |
|  |  |  |  |  | 7,566 |  |  |
| Total Amount of True-Up Adjustment for 2009 ATRR |  |  |  |  |  | 209,670 |  |
| Less Over (Under) Recovery |  |  |  |  |  | $(150,000)$ |  |
| Total Interest |  |  |  |  |  | 59,670 |  |


| Calculation of Interest for 2010 True-Up Period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2010, held for 2011, 2012, 2013 and returned prorate over 2014 |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 12.00 | (540) |  | $(8,873)$ |
| February | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 11.00 | (495) |  | $(8,828)$ |
| March | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 10.00 | (450) |  | $(8,783)$ |
| April | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 9.00 | (405) |  | $(8,738)$ |
| May | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 8.00 | (360) |  | $(8,693)$ |
| June | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 7.00 | (315) |  | $(8,648)$ |
| July | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 6.00 | (270) |  | $(8,603)$ |
| August | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 5.00 | (225) |  | $(8,558)$ |
| September | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 4.00 | (180) |  | $(8,513)$ |
| October | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 3.00 | (135) |  | $(8,468)$ |
| November | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 2.00 | (90) |  | $(8,423)$ |
| December | Year 2010 | 8,333 | 0.5400\% | 1.00 | (45) |  | $(8,378)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(3,510)$ |  | $(103,510)$ |
|  |  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2011 | $(103,510)$ | 0.5800\% | 12.00 | $(7,204)$ |  | $(110,714)$ |
| January through December | Year 2012 | $(110,714)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(7,573)$ |  | $(118,287)$ |
| January through December | Year 2013 | $(118,287)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(8,091)$ |  | $(126,378)$ |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2014 | 126,378 | 0.5700\% |  | (720) | $(10,926)$ | $(116,173)$ |
| February | Year 2014 | 116,173 | 0.5700\% |  | (662) | $(10,926)$ | $(105,909)$ |
| March | Year 2014 | 105,909 | 0.5700\% |  | (604) | $(10,926)$ | $(95,587)$ |
| April | Year 2014 | 95,587 | 0.5700\% |  | (545) | $(10,926)$ | $(85,206)$ |
| May | Year 2014 | 85,206 | 0.5700\% |  | (486) | $(10,926)$ | $(74,766)$ |
| June | Year 2014 | 74,766 | 0.5700\% |  | (426) | $(10,926)$ | $(64,266)$ |
| July | Year 2014 | 64,266 | 0.5700\% |  | (366) | $(10,926)$ | $(53,707)$ |
| August | Year 2014 | 53,707 | 0.5700\% |  | (306) | $(10,926)$ | $(43,087)$ |
| September | Year 2014 | 43,087 | 0.5700\% |  | (246) | $(10,926)$ | $(32,407)$ |
| October | Year 2014 | 32,407 | 0.5700\% |  | (185) | $(10,926)$ | $(21,666)$ |
| November | Year 2014 | 21,666 | 0.5700\% |  | (123) | $(10,926)$ | $(10,864)$ |
| December | Year 2014 | 10,864 | 0.5700\% |  | (62) | $(10,926)$ | , |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(4,731)$ |  |  |
| Total Amount of True-Up Adjustment for 2010 ATRR |  |  |  |  |  | $(131,109)$ |  |
| Less Over (Under) Recovery |  |  |  |  |  | 100,000 |  |
| Total Interest |  |  |  |  |  | $(31,109)$ |  |

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC
Attachment 9 - Hypothetical Example of Final True-Up of Interest Rates and Interest Calculations for the Construction Loan
Applicable to both PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC \& PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC

| Calculation of Interest for 2011 True-Up Period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2011, held for 2012, 2013 and returned prorate over 2014 |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 12.00 | $(1,740)$ |  | $(26,740)$ |
| February | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 11.00 | $(1,595)$ |  | $(26,595)$ |
| March | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 10.00 | $(1,450)$ |  | $(26,450)$ |
| April | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 9.00 | $(1,305)$ |  | $(26,305)$ |
| May | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 8.00 | $(1,160)$ |  | $(26,160)$ |
| June | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 7.00 | $(1,015)$ |  | $(26,015)$ |
| July | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 6.00 | (870) |  | $(25,870)$ |
| August | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 5.00 | (725) |  | $(25,725)$ |
| September | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 4.00 | (580) |  | $(2,580)$ |
| October | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 3.00 | (435) |  | $(2,435)$ |
| November | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 2.00 | (290) |  | $(25,290)$ |
| December | Year 2011 | 25,000 | 0.5800\% | 1.00 | (145) |  | $(25,145)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(11,310)$ |  | $(311,310)$ |
|  |  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2012 | $(311,310)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(21,294)$ |  | $(332,604)$ |
| January through December | Year 2013 | $(332,604)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(22,750)$ |  | $(355,354)$ |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2014 | 355,354 | 0.5700\% |  | $(2,026)$ | (30,721) | $(326,658)$ |
| February | Year 2014 | 326,658 | 0.5700\% |  | $(1,862)$ | $(30,721)$ | $(297,798)$ |
| March | Year 2014 | 297,798 | 0.5700\% |  | $(1,697)$ | $(30,721)$ | $(268,774)$ |
| April | Year 2014 | 268,774 | 0.5700\% |  | $(1,532)$ | $(30,721)$ | $(239,585)$ |
| May | Year 2014 | 239,585 | 0.5700\% |  | $(1,366)$ | $(30,721)$ | $(210,229)$ |
| June | Year 2014 | 210,229 | 0.5700\% |  | $(1,198)$ | $(30,721)$ | $(180,706)$ |
| July | Year 2014 | 180,706 | 0.5700\% |  | $(1,030)$ | $(30,721)$ | $(151,015)$ |
| August | Year 2014 | 151,015 | 0.5700\% |  | (861) | $(30,721)$ | $(121,154)$ |
| September | Year 2014 | 121,154 | 0.5700\% |  | (691) | $(30,721)$ | $(91,123)$ |
| October | Year 2014 | 91,123 | 0.5700\% |  | (519) | $(30,721)$ | $(60,921)$ |
| November | Year 2014 | 60,921 | 0.5700\% |  | (347) | $(30,721)$ | $(30,547)$ |
| December | Year 2014 | 30,547 | 0.5700\% |  | $\frac{(174)}{(13,303)}$ | $(30,721)$ | 0 |
| Total Amount of True-Up Adjustment for 2011 ATRR |  |  |  |  |  | $(368,657)$ |  |
| Less Over (Under) RecoveryTotal Interest |  |  |  |  |  | 300,000 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $(68,657)$ |  |


| Calculation of Interest for 2012 True-Up Period |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2012, held for 2013 and returned prorate over 2014 |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | (570) |  | $(8,903)$ |
| February | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 11.00 | (523) |  | $(8,856)$ |
| March | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 10.00 | (475) |  | $(8,808)$ |
| April | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 9.00 | (428) |  | $(8,761)$ |
| May | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 8.00 | (380) |  | $(8,713)$ |
| June | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 7.00 | (333) |  | $(8,666)$ |
| July | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 6.00 | (285) |  | $(8,618)$ |
| August | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 5.00 | (238) |  | $(8,571)$ |
| September | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 4.00 | (190) |  | $(8,523)$ |
| October | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 3.00 | (143) |  | $(8,476)$ |
| November | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 2.00 | (95) |  | $(8,428)$ |
| December | Year 2012 | 8,333 | 0.5700\% | 1.00 | (48) |  | $(8,381)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(3,705)$ |  | $(103,705)$ |
|  |  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |
| January through December | Year 2013 | $(103,705)$ | 0.5700\% | 12.00 | $(7,093)$ |  | $(110,798)$ |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |
| January | Year 2014 | 110,798 | 0.5700\% |  | (632) | $(9,579)$ | $(101,851)$ |
| February | Year 2014 | 101,851 | 0.5700\% |  | (581) | $(9,579)$ | $(92,853)$ |
| March | Year 2014 | 92,853 | 0.5700\% |  | (529) | $(9,579)$ | $(83,803)$ |
| April | Year 2014 | 83,803 | 0.5700\% |  | (478) | $(9,579)$ | $(74,702)$ |
| May | Year 2014 | 74,702 | 0.5700\% |  | (426) | $(9,579)$ | $(65,549)$ |
| June | Year 2014 | 65,549 | 0.5700\% |  | (374) | $(9,579)$ | $(56,344)$ |
| July | Year 2014 | 56,344 | 0.5700\% |  | (321) | $(9,579)$ | $(47,086)$ |
| August | Year 2014 | 47,086 | 0.5700\% |  | (268) | $(9,579)$ | $(37,776)$ |
| September | Year 2014 | 37,776 | 0.5700\% |  | (215) | $(9,579)$ | $(28,412)$ |
| October | Year 2014 | 28,412 | 0.5700\% |  | (162) | $(9,579)$ | $(18,995)$ |
| November | Year 2014 | 18,995 | 0.5700\% |  | (108) | $(9,579)$ | $(9,525)$ |
| December | Year 2014 | 9,525 | 0.5700\% |  | (54) | $(9,579)$ | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  | $(4,148)$ |  |  |
| Total Amount of True-Up Adjustment for 2012 ATRR |  |  |  |  |  | $(114,946)$ |  |
| Less Over (Under) Recovery |  |  |  |  |  | 100,000 |  |
| Total Interest |  |  |  |  |  | $(14,946)$ |  |

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC Attachment 10 - Depreciation Accrual Rates

Applicable to PATH West Virginia Transmission Company, LLC

| TRANSMISSION PLANT |  | Accrual Rate (Annual) Percent | Annual Depreciation Expense |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 350.2 | Land \& Land Rights - Easements | 1.43 |  |
| 352 | Structures \& Improvements | 1.82 |  |
| 353 | Station Equipment Other SVC Dynamic Control Equipment | $\begin{aligned} & 2.43 \\ & 4.09 \end{aligned}$ |  |
| 354 | Towers \& Fixtures | 1.26 | - |
| 355 | Poles \& Fixtures | 3.11 | - |
| 356 | Overhead Conductors \& Devices | 1.13 | - |
| Total Transmission Plant Depreciation |  |  | - |
| Total Transmission Depreciation Expense (must tie to p336.7.b \& c) | - |  |  |
| GENERAL PLANT |  | Accrual Rate (Annual) Percent | Annual Depreciation Expense |
| 390 | Structures \& Improvements | 2.00 | - |
| 391 | Office Furniture \& Equipment Information Systems Data Handling | $\begin{array}{r} 5.00 \\ 10.00 \\ 10.00 \end{array}$ | - |
| 392 | Transportation Equipment Other Autos Light Trucks Medium Trucks Trailers ATV | $\begin{array}{r} 5.33 \\ 11.43 \\ 6.96 \\ 6.96 \\ 4.44 \\ 5.33 \end{array}$ | - - - - - |
| 393 | Stores Equipment | 5.00 | - |
| 394 | Tools, Shop \& Garage Equipment | 5.00 | - |
| 395 | Laboratory Equipment | 5.00 | - |
| 396 | Power Operated Equipment | 4.17 | - |
| 397 | Communication Equipment | 6.67 | - |
| 398 | Miscellaneous Equipment | 6.67 | - |
| Total General Plant |  |  | - |
| Total General Plant Depreciation Expense (must tie to p336.10.b \& c) | - |  |  |
| INTANGIBLE PLANT |  | Accrual Rate (Annual) Percent | Annual Depreciation Expense |
| 303 | Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | 20.00 | - |
| Total Intangible Plant |  |  | - |
| Total Intangible Plant Amortization (must tie to p336.1 d \& e) | - |  |  |

Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC Attachment 10 - Depreciation Accrual Rates

Applicable to PATH Allegheny Transmission Company, LLC


Attachment 12
MAIT Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

|  | REVENUE CREDITS | (Note T) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | Account No. 451 | (page 4, line 29) |
| 3 | Account No. 454 | (page 4, line 30) |
| 4 | Account No. 456 | (page 4, line 31) |
| 5 | Revenues from Grandfathered Interzonal Transaction |  |
| 6 | Revenues from service provided by the ISO at a discount |  |
| 7 | TEC Revenue | Attachment 11, Page 2, Line 3, Col. 12 |
| 8 | TOTAL REVENUE CREDITS (sum lines 2-7) |  |
| 9 | True-up Adjustment with Interest | Attachment 13, Line 28 |
|  | NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT | (Line 1 - Line 8 + Line 9) |

## DIVISOR

1 Coincident Peak (CP) (MW)
12 Average 12 CPs (MW)
(line 10 / line 11)

Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Year)
Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Month)
. Point-o-Point Rate (\$/MW/Week)
Point-to-Point Rate ( $\$ / \mathrm{MWh}$ )

## (line 10 / line 12) <br> (line 14/12) <br> (line 14/52) <br> (line 16/5; line 16/7)

(line 14/4,160; line 14/8,760)

Rate Formula Template
For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data
Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC (3)

Company Total

| Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 1 (Notes U \& X) | - | NA |
| :--- | :---: | :--- |
| Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 2 (Notes U \& X) | - | TP |
| Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 3 (Notes U \& X) | 2,695,173,005 | NA |
| Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. $4 \& 5$ (Notes U \& X) | - | W/S |
| Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 6 (Notes U \& X) | $168,774,480$ | CE |
|  | $2,863,947,485$ | GP= |
|  |  |  |
| Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 1 (Notes U \& X) |  | NA |
| Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 2 (Notes U \& X) | - | TP |
| Attachment , Line 14, Col. 3 (Notes U \& X) |  |  |
| Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 4 \& 5 (Notes U \& X) | $356,701,364$ | NA |
| Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 6 (Notes U \& X) | - | W/S |

RATE BASE (sum lines 18, 29, 30, \& 35)

TOTAL ACCUM. DEPRECIATION (sum lines 7-11)
NET PLANT IN SERVICE

| Production | (line $1-$ line 7 ) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Transmission | (line $2-\operatorname{line} 8)$ |
| Distribution | (line $3-$ line 9 ) |
| General \& Intangible | (line $4-$ line 10) |
| Common | (line $5-$ line 11) |

Common
(line 5-line 11)

ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE
Account No. 281 (enter negative)
Account No. 282 (enter negative)
Account No. 283 (enter negative)
Account No. 190
Account No. 255 (enter negative)
Unfunded Reserve Plant-related (enter negative)
Unfunded Reserve Labor-related (enter negative)
CWIP
Unamortized Regulatory Asset
Unamortized Abandoned Plant
TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS (sum lines 19-28)
LAND HELD FOR FUTURE USE
WORKING CAPITAL (Note H)
CWC
Materials \& Supplies (Note G)
Materials \& Supplies (Note G)
Prepayments (Account 165)
Prepayments (Account 165)
TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL (sum lines 32
(2)

Source
RATE BASE:
gross plant in Service

| Production | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 1 (Notes U \& X) |
| :--- | :--- |
| Transmission | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 2 (Notes U \& X) |
| Distribution | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 3 (Notes U \& X) |
| General \& Intangible | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 4 \& 5 (Notes U \& X) |
| Common | Attachment 3, Line 14, Col. 6 (Notes U \& X) |
| TOTAL GROSS PLANT (sum lines 1-5) |  |
| ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION |  |
| Production | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 1 (Notes U \& X) |
| Transision | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 2 (Notes U \& X) |
| Distribution | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 3 (Notes U \& X) |
| General \& Intangible | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 4 \& 5 (Notes U \& X) |
| Common | Attachment 4, Line 14, Col. 6 (Notes U \& X) |

ne 1 - line 7 )
ne 2-line 8)
ne $3-l i n e ~ 9) ~$

Attachment 5, Line 3, Col. 1 (Notes F \& Y \& DD) Attachment 5, Line 3, Col. 2 (Notes F \& Y \& DD) Attachment 5, Line 3, Col. 3 (Notes F \& Y \& DD) Attachment 5, Line 3, Col. 4 (Notes F \& Y \& DD Attachment 5, Line 3, Col. 5 (Notes F \& Y \& DD Attachment 14, Line 9, Col. G (Note Y) Attachment 14 , Line 10, Col. G (Note Y) Attachment 14, Line
216.b (Notes X \& Z)
Attachment 16a, 16b, 16c, line 15, Col. 7 (Notes X) Attachment 17, Line 15, Col. 7 (Notes X \& BB)
214.x.d (Attachment 14, Line 1, Col. D) (Notes G \& Y)

1/8*(Page 3, Line 15 minus Page 3, Lines 11 \& 12) 227.8.c \& .16.c (Attachment 14, Line 2, Col. D) (Note Y) 227.8.c \& .16.c (Attachment 14, Line 2, Col. D) (Note Y)
111.57.c (Attachment 14, Line 3, Col. D) (Notes B \& Y)

| - |
| :---: |
| $(409,626,157)$ |
| $(2,093,911)$ |
| $15,396,332$ |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| 895,871 |
| $(395,427,866)$ |

NA
NP
NP
NP
NP
DA
DA
DA
DA
DA
(5)

|  | (5) <br>  <br> Allocated <br> Amount |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\$$ | $374,958,527$ |
|  |  |
|  | $3,761,088$ |
|  | $3,523,042$ |
|  | - |
|  | - |
|  | $30,911,395$ |
|  | $38,195,525$ |
|  | $(31,962,675)$ |
|  | $\$$ |
|  | $304,800,327$ |


| Off-Peak Rate <br> Total |
| ---: |
| $59,971.73$ |
| $4,997.64$ |
| $1,153.30$ |
| 164.76 |
| 6.85 |

Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC ..... (3)
(4)

| Total |
| ---: |
| - <br> $3,761,088$ <br> $3,523,042$ <br> - <br> - <br> $30,911,395$ <br> $38,195,525$ |


|  |
| :--- |
| TP |
| TP |
| TP |
| TP |
| TP |
| TP |


|  |
| ---: |
|  |
| Total |
| $5,851.6$ |
| $5,082.4$ |

eak Rat
59,971.73
$4,997.64$
$1,153.30$
164.76



| $2,695,173,005$ |
| ---: |
| $168,774,480$ |
| $2,863,947,485$ |
|  |
| $356,701,364$ |
| $38,401,678$ |
| - |

$100.000 \% \quad 2,468,844,443$

| 1.00000 | $(409,626,157)$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| 1.00000 | $(2,093,911)$ |
| 1.00000 | $15,396,332$ |
| 1.00000 | - |
| 1.00000 | - |
| 1.00000 | - |
| 1.00000 | - |
| 1.00000 | 895,871 |
| 1.00000 | - |
|  | $(395,427,866)$ |

1.00000

### 0.97748

11,150,440
-
999,528
$2,085,566,545$



| Attachment H-28A |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| page 5 of 5 |  |
| Formula Rate - Non-Levelized | Rate Formula Template |
| Utilizing FERC Form 1 Data |  |
| For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023 |  |
| Mid-Atlantic Interstate Transmission, LLC |  |

General Note: References to pages in this formulary rate are indicated as: (page\#, line\#, col.\#)
References to data from FERC Form 1 are indicated as: \#.y.x (page, line, column)
Note
$\xrightarrow{\text { Letter }}$
As provided by PJM and in effect at the time of the annual rate calculations pursuant to Section 34.1 of the PJM OATT. Includes combined CPs for Met-Ed and Penelec zones.
B Prepayments shall exclude prepayments of income taxes.
C In its order approving the transfer of Penelec's and Met-Ed's transmission assets to MAIT, the Commission approved MAIT's commitment to apply a 50 percent equity/50 percent debt capital structure for ratemaking purposes for a two-year transition period. Pennsylvania Electric, 154 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,109$ at P 51. Consequently, for the first two years (i.e., calendar years 2017 and 2018 ) the hypothetical capital structure will be used instead of the actual calculation. Per the Settlement Agreement in docket number ER17-211-000, beginning in calendar year 2019, the equity component of MAIT's capital structure to be used in calculating charges under the formula rate shall be the lower of (i) MAIT's actual equity component as calculated in accordance with Attachment 8 or (ii) $60 \%$.
Includes the annual income tax cost or benefits due to permanent differences or differences between the amounts of expenses or revenues recognized in one period for ratemaking purposes and the amounts recognized for income tax purposes which do not reverse in one or more other periods, including the cost of income taxes on the Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction.
E. Upon enactment of changes in tax law, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority, deferred taxes are re-measured and adjusted in the Company's books of account, resulting in excess or deficient accumulated deferred taxes. Such excess or deficient deferred taxes attributed to the transmission function will be based upon tax records and calculated in the calendar year in which the excess or deficient amount was measured and recorded for financial reporting purposes. Amounts to be included will be January 1, 2017 and thereafter.
F. The balances in Accounts 190, 281, 282 and 283, should exclude all FASB 106 or 109 related amounts. For example, any and all amounts in contra accounts identified as regulatory assets or liabilities related to FASB 106 or 109 should be excluded. The balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and excluded if the utility chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income as discussed in Note K. Account 281 is not allocated.
G Identified in Form 1 as being only transmission related.
Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O\&M allocated to transmission at page 3 , line 15 , column 5 minus amortization of regulatory assets (page 3 , lines $11 \& 12$, col. 5). Prepayments are the electric related prepayments booked to Account No. 165 and reported on Page 111, line 57 in the Form 1.
Line 7 - EPRI Annual Membership Dues listed in Form 1 at 353.f, all Regulatory Commission Expenses itemized at 351.h, and non-safety related advertising included in Account 930.1 . Line 8 - Regulatory Commission Expenses directly related to transmission service, ISO filings, or transmission siting itemized at 351.h.
Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property, gross receipts, and other assessments charged in the current year. Taxes related to income are excluded. Gross receipts taxes are not included in transmission revenue requirement in the Rate Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property,
Formula Template, since they are recovered elsewhere.
K The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and p = "the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes". If the utility is taxed in more than one state it must attach a work paper showing the name of each state and how the blended or composite SIT was developed. Furthermore, a utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and

$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Inputs } & \text { FIT }= \\ & \text { STT }=\end{array} \quad 21.00 \%$ SIT=
$\mathrm{p}=$$\quad \begin{aligned} & 8.99 \% \text { (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT) } \\ & \text { (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes) }\end{aligned}$
Removes dollar amount of transmission expenses included in the OATT ancillary services rates, including Account Nos. $561.1-561.3$, and 561 .BA., and related to generation step-up facilities, which are deemed included in OATT ancillary services. For these purposes, generation step-up facilities are those facilities at a generator substation on which there is no through-flow when the generator is shut down.
M Removes transmission plant determined by Commission order to be state-jurisdictional according to the seven-factor test (until Form 1 balances are adjusted to reflect application of seven-factor test).
N Removes dollar amount of transmission plant included in the development of OATT ancillary services rates and generation step-up facilities, which are deemed included in OATT ancillary services. For these purposes, generation step-up facilities are hose facilities at a generator substation on which there is no through-flow when the generator is shut down.
o Enter dollar amounts

P Debt cost rate will be set at $4.5 \%$ until such time as debt is issued by MAII. Once debt is issued, the long-term debt costrate will be the weighted average of the rates for all outstanding debt instuments, calculated within Attachment 10 , col. . . Consistent with Note C, there will be no preferred stock cost, consistent with MAIT s commiment to use a hypotheical 50\%/50\% capital structure unul calendar year 2019. Thereatter, Preferred cost rate = preferred dividends (iine 2 ) outstanding (line 23). No change in ROE may be made absent a filing with FERC under Section 205 or Section 206 of the Federal Power Act. Per the Settlement Agreement in Docket No. ER17-211-000, MAIT's stated ROE is set to 10.30\% ( $9.8 \%$ base ROE plus 50 basis point adder for RTO participation).
Q Line 28 must equal zero since all short-term power sales must be unbundled and the transmission component reflected in Account No. 456.1 and all other uses are to be included in the divisor
R Includes income related only to transmission facilities, such as pole attachments, rentals and special use. Excludes revenues unrelated to transmission services.
T The revenues credited on page 1 , lines 2-6 shall include only the amounts received directly (in the case of grandfathered agreements) or from the ISO (for service under this tariff) reflecting the Transmission Owner's integrated transmission facilities. They do not include revenues associated with FERC annual charges, gross receipts taxes, ancillary services, or facilities not included in this template (e.g., direct assignment facilities and GSUs) which are not recovered under this Rate Formula Template. The revenue on line 7 is supported by it own reference.
U Plant in Service, Accumulated Depreciation, and Depreciation Expense amounts exclude Asset Retirement Obligation amounts unless authorized by FERC.
On Page 4, Line 31, enter revenues from RTO settlements that are associated with NITS and firm Point-to-Point Service for which the load is not included in the divisor to derive Met-Ed's and Penelec's zonal rates. Exclude non-firm Point-to-Point On Page 4, Line 31, enter revenues from RTO se,
revenues and revenues related to RTEP projects.
W. Account Nos. 561.4, 561.8, and 575.7 consist of RTO expenses billed to load-serving entities and are not included in Transmission Owner revenue requirements.
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { W Account Nos. 561.4, 561.8, and } 575.7 \text { consis } \\ \mathrm{X} & \text { Calculate using a } 13 \text { month average balance. }\end{array}$
Y Calculate using average of beginning and end of year balance.
Z Includes only CWIP authorized by the Commission for inclusion in rate base.
AA Any actual ROE incentive must be approved by the Commission; therefore, line will remain zero until a project(s) is granted an ROE incentive adder.
BB Unamortized Abandoned Plant and Amortization of Abandoned Plant will be zero until the Commission accepts or approves recovery of the cost of abandoned plant. Utility must submit a Section 205 filing to recover the cost of abandoned plant.
CC Peak as would be reported on page 401, column d of Form 1 at the time of Met-Ed's and Penelec's zonal peak for the twelve month period ending October 31 of the calendar year used to calculate rates. The projection year will utilize the most recent preceding 12 -month period at the time of the filing.
DD Includes transmission-related balance only.

## Schedule 1A Rate Calculation

| \$ | $1,927,396$ | Attachment H-28A, Page 4, Line 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 120,638 | Revenue Credits for Sched 1A - Note A |
|  | $1,806,758$ | Net Schedule 1A Expenses (Line 1-Line 2) |


| 2 |  | 120,638 | Revenue Credits for Sched 1A - Note A |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 3 | $\$$ | $1,806,758$ | Net Schedule 1A Expenses (Line 1-Line 2) |
| 4 |  | $33,337,218$ | Annual MWh in Met-Ed and Penelec Zones - Note B |
| 5 | $\$$ | 0.0542 | Schedule 1A rate \$/MWh (Line 3/Line 4) |

Note:
A Revenues received pursuant to PJM Schedule 1A revenue allocation procedures for transmission service outside of Met-Ed's and Penelec's zones during the year used to calculate rates under Attachment H-28A.

B Load expressed in MWh consistent with load used for billing under Schedule 1A for the Met-Ed and Penelec zones. Data from RTO settlement systems for the calendar year prior to the rate year.

## Source Reference



$$
\text { page } 1 \text { of } 1
$$

## Gross Plant Calculation

For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023


|  | Asset Retirement Costs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | [B] | Production $205.44 . \mathrm{g}$ | Transmission $207.57 . \mathrm{g}$ | Distribution 207.74.g | Intangible <br> company records | General <br> 207.98.g | Common <br> company records |
| 29 | December | 2022 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | January | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | February | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | March | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | April | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | May | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 35 | June | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 36 | July | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | August | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | September | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 39 | October | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 40 | November | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 41 | December | 2023 |  | 11,654 |  |  |  |  |
| 42 | 13-month Average |  |  | 11,654 | - | - |  | - |

Notes:
[A] Included on Attachment H-28A, page 2, lines 1-6, Col. 3
[B] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.
[C] Balance excludes Asset Retirements Costs
[D] Met-Ed retained 34.5 kV lines



Notes:
[A] Included on Attachment H-28A, page 2, lines 7-11, Col. 3
[B] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.
[C] Balance excludes reserve for depreciation of asset retirement costs

|  |  |  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ADIT Transmission Total (including Plant \& Labor Related Transmission ADITs and applicable transmission adjustments from notes below |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Acct. No. 281 <br> (enter negative) | Acct. No. 282 <br> (enter negative) | Acct. No. 283 (enter negative) | Acct. No. 190 | Acct. No. 255 (enter negative) | Total |
|  |  |  |  |  | [C] | [D] | [E] | [F] |  |
| 1 | December 31 | 2022 |  | - | $(401,996,508)$ | $(2,129,194)$ | 15,853,663 | - | $(388,272,039)$ |
| 2 | December 31 | 2023 |  | - | $(417,255,806)$ | $(2,058,628)$ | 14,939,001 | - | $(404,375,433)$ |
| 3 | Begin/End Average |  | [A] | - | $(409,626,157)$ | $(2,093,911)$ | 15,396,332 | - | $(396,323,736)$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | [B] | 273.8.k | 275.2.k | 277.9.k | 234.8.c | 267.h |  |
| 4 | December 31 | 2022 |  |  | 338,007,875 | $(20,956,067)$ | 20,716,063 | 1,930,730 | 339,698,600 |
| 5 | December 31 | 2023 |  |  | 385,955,715 | $(18,401,473)$ | 18,212,531 | 1,831,045 | 387,597,819 |
| 6 | Begin/End Average |  |  | - | 361,981,795 | $(19,678,770)$ | 19,464,297 | 1,880,887 | 363,648,209 |

Notes:
[A] Beginning/Ending Average with adjustments for FAS143, FAS106, FAS109, CIACs and normalization to populate Appendix H-28A, page 2, lines 19-23, col. 3 for accounts 281, 282, 283, 190, and 255, respectively
[B] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.
[C] FERC Account No. 282 is adjusted for the following items.

| FAS 143 - ARO |  | FAS 106 | FAS 109 | CIAC |  | Other: [ H$]$ | Other: [ H$]$ | Normalization [G] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2022 | - | $(6,821,548)$ | $(57,167,085)$ |  | - | - |  | - |
| 2023 | - | $(6,635,858)$ | $(50,404,248)$ |  | - | - |  | 25,740,015 |

[D] FERC Account No. 283 is adjusted for the following items.

|  | FAS 143 - ARO |  | FAS 106 |  | FAS 109 | CIAC |  | Other: [H] | Other: [H] |  | Normalization [G] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2022 |  | - |  | - | $(23,085,261)$ |  | - | - |  | - | - |
| 2023 |  | - |  | - | $(20,341,067)$ |  | - | - |  | - | $(119,034)$ |

[E] FERC Account No. 190 is adjusted for the following items:

|  | FAS 143 - ARO | FAS 106 | FAS 109 | CIAC | Other: [ H$]$ | Other: [ H$]$ | Normalization [G] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2022 | - |  | $(600,289)$ | 5,462,689 |  |  |  |
| 2023 | - |  | $(227,752)$ | 5,044,171 | - |  | $(1,542,889)$ |

[F] See Attachment H-28A, page 5, note K; A utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f).
[G] Taken from Attachment 5a, page 2, col. 4.
$[H]$ Include any additional adjustments to ADIT items as may be recognized in the future to be proper for PTRR/ATRR calculation purposes.


## COLUMN A

COLUMN B
COLUMN C
COLUMN D

| BALANCE AS | BALANCE AS | AVERAGE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\underline{\text { OF 12-31-22 }}$ | $\underline{\text { OF 12-31-23 }}$ | BALANCE |

ACCOUNT 255:

|  | Investment Tax Credit | $1,930,730$ | $1,831,045$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |$\quad 1,880,887$

## ACCOUNT 282:

| 263A Capitalized Overheads | $19,449,448$ | $18,724,412$ | $19,086,930$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Accelarated Depreciation | $278,798,319$ | $304,861,725$ | $291,830,022$ |
| AFUDC | $6,020,040$ | $8,294,318$ | $7,157,179$ |
| AFUDC Equity | $13,952,496$ | $18,570,745$ | $16,261,620$ |
| Capitalized Benefits | $4,827,550$ | $4,624,356$ | $4,725,953$ |
| Capitalized Tree Trimming | $4,755,140$ | $4,543,980$ | $4,649,560$ |
| Casualty Loss | $(892,656)$ | $(1,398,844)$ | $(1,145,750)$ |
| Cost of Removal | $19,655,744$ | $23,158,918$ | $21,407,331$ |
| OPEBs | $(6,821,548)$ | $(6,635,858)$ | $(6,728,703)$ |
| Other | $(3,316,452)$ | $(3,678,908)$ | $(3,497,680)$ |
| Repairs | $72,699,375$ | $83,865,865$ | $78,282,620$ |
| FAS109 Related to Property | $(71,119,581)$ | $(68,974,992)$ | $(70,047,287)$ |
|  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL ACCOUNT 282 |  | $338,007,875$ | $385,955,715$ |

# Attachment H-28A, Attachment 5b 

page 2 of 3
ADIT Detail
For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023

COLUMN A
$\underline{\text { COLUMN B } \quad \underline{C O L U M N ~ C ~} \quad \underline{C O L U M N ~ D ~}}$

| BALANCE AS | BALANCE AS | AVERAGE |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OF 12-31-22 | $\underline{\text { OF 12-31-23 }}$ | BALANCE |

## ACCOUNT 283:

| AFUDC Equity Flow Thru (Gross up) | $5,669,087$ | $7,545,544$ | $6,607,316$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Property FAS109 | $(28,896,846)$ | $(28,025,471)$ | $(28,461,158)$ |


|  | Deferred Charge-EIB | 18,892 | 0 | 9,446 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FAS 109 Gross-up on Non-property Items | 142,497 | 138,860 | 140,678 |
|  | Lease ROU Asset \& Liability | 2,110,302 | 1,939,594 | 2,024,948 |
| 3 | TOTAL ACCOUNT 283 | $(20,956,067)$ | $(18,401,473)$ |  |
|  |  | Attachment H-28A, Attachment 5b page 3 of 3 |  |  |
|  | ADIT Detail | For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023 |  |  |
|  | COLUMN A | COLUMN B | COLUMN C | COLUMN D |
|  |  | BALANCE AS | BALANCE AS | AVERAGE |
|  |  | OF 12-31-22 | OF 12-31-23 | BALANCE |
| ACCOUNT 190: |  |  |  |  |
|  | Capitalized Interest | 7,870,645 | 10,637,328 | 9,253,986 |
|  | Contribution in Aid of Construction | 5,462,689 | 5,044,171 | 5,253,430 |
|  | Deferred Charge-EIB | 0 | 46,948 | 23,474 |
|  | Federal Long Term NOL | 311,435 | 311,233 | 311,334 |
|  | Investment Tax Credit | 754,647 | 701,769 | 728,208 |
|  | NOL Deferred Tax Asset - LT PA | 3,344,044 | 2,883,838 | 3,113,941 |
|  | PJM Receivable | 4,683,309 | 0 | 2,341,655 |
|  | State Income Tax Deductible | 375,512 | 375,512 | 375,512 |
|  | FAS109 Related to Property | $(2,086,218)$ | $(1,788,268)$ | $(1,937,243)$ |
| 4 | TOTAL ACCOUNT 190 | 20,716,063 | 18,212,531 | 19,464,297 |

3 Total FirstEnergy PBOP expenses
4 Labor dollars (FirstEnergy)
5 cost per labor dollar (line 3 / line 4) 6 labor (labor not capitalized) current year
7 PBOP Expense for current year (line 5 * line 6) 8 PBOP expense in Account 926 for current year
$9 \quad$ PBOP Adjustment for Attachment H-28A, page 3, line 9 (line 7 - line 8)

## Amount

2,024,261,894
-\$0.0537
30,111,373
-\$1,616,734
$(513,473)$
$(1,103,261)$
$(108,686,300) \quad$ FirstEnergy 2015 Actuarial Study

## Source

FirstEnergy 2015 Actual: Company Records

MAIT Labor: Company Records

MAIT Account 926: Company Records

## Taxes Other than Income Calculation

|  |  | [A] | Dec 31, 2023 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Payroll Taxes |  |  |
| 1a | FICA | 263.i | 608,294 |
| 1b |  | 263.i | - |
| 1c |  | 263.i | - |
| $1 z$ | Payroll Taxes Total |  | 608,294 |
| 2 | Highway and Vehicle Taxes |  |  |
| 2a |  | 263.1 | - |
| $2 z$ | Highway and Vehicle Taxes |  | - |
| 3 | Property Taxes |  |  |
| 3 a | Property Tax | 263.i | 115,800 |
| 3 b |  |  | - |
| 3 c |  |  | - |
| $3 z$ | Property Taxes |  | 115,800 |
| 4 | Gross Receipts Tax |  |  |
| 4a |  | 263.i | - |
| $4 z$ | Gross Receipts Tax |  | - |
| 5 | Other Taxes |  |  |
| 5a |  | 263.i | - |
| 5b |  | 263.i | - |
| 5c |  |  | - |
| $5 z$ | Other Taxes |  | - |
| $6 z$ | Payments in lieu of taxes |  |  |
| 7 | Total other than income taxes (sum lines $1 z, 2 z, 3 z, 4 z, 5 z$ [tie to 114.14c] | $5 z, 6 z)$ | 724,094 |


|  |  |  |  | Capital Structure Calculation |  |  |  |  |  | For the |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] | [7] |
|  |  |  |  | Proprietary | Preferred Stock | Account 216.1 | Account 219 | Goodwill | Common Stock | Long Term Debt |
|  |  |  |  | Capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | [A] | 112.16.c | 112.3.d | 112.12.c | 112.15.c | 233.5.f | (1) - (2) - (3) - (4) - (5) | 112.24.c |
| 1 | December | 2022 |  | 1,513,025,498 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,289,433,528 | 860,982,534 |
| 2 | January | 2023 |  | 1,524,662,983 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,301,071,013 | 860,812,254 |
| 3 | February | 2023 |  | 1,536,359,623 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,312,767,653 | 860,641,975 |
| 4 | March | 2023 |  | 1,548,280,282 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,324,688,312 | 860,471,695 |
| 5 | April | 2023 |  | 1,560,830,648 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,337,238,678 | 860,301,415 |
| 6 | May | 2023 |  | 1,573,882,268 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,350,290,298 | 860,131,135 |
| 7 | June | 2023 |  | 1,586,833,235 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,363,241,265 | 859,960,856 |
| 8 | July | 2023 |  | 1,599,221,027 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,375,629,057 | 1,059,790,576 |
| 9 | August | 2023 |  | 1,611,563,933 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,387,971,963 | 1,059,620,296 |
| 10 | September | 2023 |  | 1,624,067,244 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,400,475,274 | 1,059,450,016 |
| 11 | October | 2023 |  | 1,862,032,298 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,638,440,328 | 1,059,279,737 |
| 12 | November | 2023 |  | 1,875,206,782 |  |  |  | 223,591,970 | 1,651,614,812 | 1,059,109,457 |
| 13 | December | 2023 |  | 1,809,916,325 | - | - | - | 223,591,970 | 1,586,324,355 | 1,058,939,177 |
| 14 | 13-month A |  |  | 1,632,760,165 | - | - | - | 223,591,970 | 1,409,168,195 | 952,268,548 |

## Notes:

[A] Reference for December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1.
Formula Rate Protocols
Section VIII.A

1. Rate of Return on Common Equity ("ROE")
MAIT's stated ROE is set to: $10.3 \%$
2. Postretirement Benefits Other Than Pension ("PBOP")
*sometimes referred to as Other Post Employment Benefits, or "OPEB"
Total FirstEnergy PBOP expenses $\quad(108,686,300)$
Labor dollars (FirstEnergy) ..... 2,024,261,894
3. Depreciation Rates
FERC Account ..... Depr \%
352 ..... 1.28\%
353 ..... 2.05\%
354 ..... 1.39\%
355 ..... 2.32\%
356 ..... 2.68\%
356.1 ..... 1.27\%
358 ..... 2.52\%
359 ..... 0.87\%
390.1 ..... 2.90\%
390.2 ..... 1.24\%
391.1 ..... 0.63\%
391.2 ..... 18.82\%
392 ..... 4.84\%
393 ..... 0.01\%
394 ..... 4.62\%
395 ..... 0.00\%
396 ..... 0.47\%
397 ..... 1.80\%
398 ..... 0.32\%
303 ..... 14.29\%

## 4. Net Plant Allocator

If the Net Plant (NP) allocator becomes anything other than 1.000 (or 100\%), MAIT must make a Section 205 filing to seek approval of any new depreciation or amortization rates applicable to production and/or distribution plant accounts.

## 5. Land Rights

If Land Rights (Account 350) are acquired by MAIT, it must make a Section 205 filing to establish the appropriate depreciation rate.




[^10]


## Net Revenue Requirement True-up with Interest



|  | Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest | Average Monthly Interest Rate | Months | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Surcharge (Refund) Owed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 Interest Rate on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges ${ }^{[A]}$ |  | 0.2770\% |  |  |  |  |

An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2021, held for 2022 and returned prorate over 2023


| 28 | True-Up with Interest | $\mathbf{3 1}, 962,675$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 29 | Less Over (Under) Recovery | $\$$ |
| 30 | Total Interest | $\mathbf{2 9 , 8 4 7 , 1 6 8}$ |
|  | $2,115,507$ |  |

[A] Interest rate equal to: (i) MAIT's actual short-term debt costs capped at the interest rate determined by 18 C.F.R. 35.19a; or (ii) the interest rate determined by 18 C.F.R. 35.19 , if MAIT does not have short term debt

## TEC Revenue Requirement True-up with Interest



|  | Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest | Average Monthly Interest Rate | Months | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Surcharge (Refund) Owed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 Interest Rate on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges ${ }^{[A]}$ |  | 0.2770\% |  |  |  |  |

An over or under collection will be recovered prorata over 2021, held for 2022 and returned prorate over 2023

|  | Calculation of Interest |  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | January | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 12 | 38,775 |  | 1,205,299 |
| 4 | February | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 11 | 35,544 |  | 1,202,068 |
| 5 | March | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 10 | 32,313 |  | 1,198,836 |
| 6 | April | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 9 | 29,081 |  | 1,195,605 |
| 7 | May | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 8 | 25,850 |  | 1,192,374 |
| 8 | June | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 7 | 22,619 |  | 1,189,142 |
| 9 | July | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 6 | 19,388 |  | 1,185,911 |
| 10 | August | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 5 | 16,156 |  | 1,182,680 |
| 11 | September | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 4 | 12,925 |  | 1,179,449 |
| 12 | October | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 3 | 9,694 |  | 1,176,217 |
| 13 | November | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 2 | 6,463 |  | 1,172,986 |
| 14 | December | Year 2021 | $(1,166,524)$ | 0.2770\% | 1 | 3,231 |  | 1,169,755 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 252,039 |  | 14,250,322 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | January through December | Year 2022 | 14,250,322 | 0.2770\% | 12 | 473,681 |  | 14,724,003 |
| Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest Amortized and Recovered Over 12 Months |  |  |  | Monthly |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | January | Year 2023 | $(14,724,003)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 40,785 | $(1,249,204)$ | 13,515,584 |
| 17 | February | Year 2023 | $(13,515,584)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 37,438 | $(1,249,204)$ | 12,303,818 |
| 18 | March | Year 2023 | $(12,303,818)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 34,082 | $(1,249,204)$ | 11,088,695 |
| 19 | April | Year 2023 | $(11,088,695)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 30,716 | $(1,249,204)$ | 9,870,206 |
| 20 | May | Year 2023 | $(9,870,206)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 27,340 | $(1,249,204)$ | 8,648,342 |
| 21 | June | Year 2023 | $(8,648,342)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 23,956 | $(1,249,204)$ | 7,423,094 |
| 22 | July | Year 2023 | $(7,423,094)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 20,562 | $(1,249,204)$ | 6,194,451 |
| 23 | August | Year 2023 | $(6,194,451)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 17,159 | $(1,249,204)$ | 4,962,406 |
| 24 | September | Year 2023 | $(4,962,406)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 13,746 | $(1,249,204)$ | 3,726,947 |
| 25 | October | Year 2023 | $(3,726,947)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 10,324 | $(1,249,204)$ | 2,488,066 |
| 26 | November | Year 2023 | $(2,488,066)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 6,892 | $(1,249,204)$ | 1,245,754 |
| 27 | December | Year 2023 | $(1,245,754)$ | 0.2770\% |  | 3,451 | $(1,249,204)$ | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | 266,450 |  |  |


| 28 | True-Up with Interest | \$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 29 | Less Over (Under) Recovery | $(14,990,453)$ |
| 30 | Total Interest | $(13,998,283)$ |
|  |  | $(992,170)$ |

[A] Interest rate equal to: (i) MAIT's actual short-term debt costs capped at the interest rate determined by 18 C.F.R. 35.19a; or (ii) the interest rate determined by 18 C.F.R. 35.19 , if MAIT does not have short term debt

## Other Rate Base Items


tal Unfunded Reserves Labor-related (items with W/S allocator) - Note [C]
[A] Prepayments shall exclude prepayments of income taxes.
[B] Column $G$ balance taken to Attachment $\mathrm{H}-28 \mathrm{~A}$, page 2 , line 24, col. 3
[C] Column $G$ balance taken to Attachment $\mathrm{H}-28 \mathrm{~A}$, page 2 , line 25 , col. 3

|  |  | Tax | tments |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | [1] | [2] | [3] | [4] | [5] | [6] |
|  |  |  |  | Dec 31, | Dec 31, |  |
|  |  |  | Beg/End Average [C] | $\underline{2023}$ | $\underline{2023}$ | Reference |
| 1 | Tax adjustment for Permanent Differences \& AFUDC Equity | [A] | \$401,842 | \$401,842 | \$401,842 | MAIT Company Records |
|  | Amortized Excess Deferred Taxes (enter negative) | [B] | $(1,352,984)$ | -\$1,352,984 | -\$1,352,984 | MAIT Company Records |
|  | Amortized Deficient Deferred Taxes | [B] | - |  |  | MAIT Company Records |

Notes:
[A] AFUDC equity component is the gross cumulative annual amount based upon tax records of capitalized AFUDC equity embedded in the gross plant attributable to the transmission function.
[B] Upon enactment of changes in tax law, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority, deferred taxes are re-measured and adjusted in the Company's books of account, resulting in excess or deficient accumulated deferred taxes. Such excess or deficient deferred taxes attributed to the transmission function will be based upon tax records and calculated in the calendar year in which the excess or deficient amount was measured and recorded for financial reporting purposes. Amounts to be included will be January 1, 2017 and thereafter.
[C] (Column 4 + Column 5)/2; Beg/End Average for line 1 included on Attachment $\mathrm{H}-28 \mathrm{~A}$, page 3, line 33; Beg/End Average for lines 2-3 taken to Attachment H 28A, page 3, line 34

# Attachment H-28A, Attachment 16a 

[3]
Months
Remaining In
Amortization
Period
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Regulatory Asset - Deferred Storms
[4]
[5] Months
Remaining In
Amortization
Period
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Amortization Expense Additions (Company Records) (Deductions)

| Monthly Balance | Source |
| :--- | :--- |
| December 2022 | p232 (and Notes) |
| January | FERC Account 182.3 |
| February | FERC Account 182.3 |
| March | FERC Account 182.3 |
| April | FERC Account 182.3 |
| May | FERC Account 182.3 |
| June | FERC Account 182.3 |
| July | FERC Account 182.3 |
| August | FERC Account 182.3 |
| September | FERC Account 182.3 |
| October | FERC Account 182.3 |
| November | FERC Account 182.3 |
| December 2023 | p232 (and Notes) |
| Ending Balance 13-Month Average | (sum lines 2-14) /13 |

[1]
[2]
(sum lines 2-14)/13

Attachment H-28A, Attachment 16b
page 1 of 1
For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023
Regulatory Asset - Vegetation Management
[3]
Months
Months
Remaining In
Amortization
Period
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13

| Monthly Balance | Source |
| :--- | :--- |
| December 2022 | p232 (and Notes) |
| January | FERC Account 182.3 |
| February | FERC Account 182.3 |
| March | FERC Account 182.3 |
| April | FERC Account 182.3 |
| May | FERC Account 182.3 |
| June | FERC Account 182.3 |
| July | FERC Account 182.3 |
| August | FERC Account 182.3 |
| September | FERC Account 182.3 |
| October | FERC Account 182.3 |
| November | FERC Account 182.3 |
| December 2023 | p232 (and Notes) |
| Ending Balance 13-Month Average | (sum lines 2-14) /13 |

[4]
[5]
[6]

Amortization Expense Amortization Expense
(Company Records) BegInning Balance
dditions Additions Deductions)
[7]

## 1,194,494

1,144,723
1,094,953
1,045,182
, 995,412
945,641
895,871 846,871 846,100 796,329 746,559 696,788 647,018

Attachment H-28A, page 3, line 11

| Ending Balance |
| ---: |
| $1,194,494$ |
| $1,144,723$ |
| $1,094,953$ |
| $1,045,182$ |
| 995,412 |
| 945,641 |
| 895,871 |
| 846,100 |
| 796,329 |
| 746,559 |
| 696,788 |
| 647,018 |
| 597,247 |
| 895,871 |

## For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 2023$

Regulatory Asset - Start-up Costs
[3] [4] [5] Months Remaining In Remaining In
Amortization $\begin{array}{ll}\text { Amortization } & \text { Amortization Expense } \\ \text { Period } & \text { BegInning Balance } \\ \text { (Company Records) }\end{array}$
[4]
-
-
-
[6]
Additions Additions
(Deductions)

Source
p232 (and Notes)
FERC Account 182.3
FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 FERC Account 182.3 p232 (and Notes)
(sum lines 2-14) /13
--
-

## December 2022

January
February
March
May
June
July
August
September
October
November
December 2023
Ending Balance 13-Month Average

Ending Balance 2]


Note:
Recovery of abandoned plant is limited to any abandoned plant recovery authorized by FERC and will be zero until the Commission accepts or approves recovery of the cost of abandoned plant

|  |  |  | CWIP <br> [A] <br> 216.b |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | December | 2022 |  |
| 2 | January | 2023 |  |
| 3 | February | 2023 |  |
| 4 | March | 2023 |  |
| 5 | April | 2023 |  |
| 6 | May | 2023 |  |
| 7 | June | 2023 |  |
| 8 | July | 2023 |  |
| 9 | August | 2023 |  |
| 10 | September | 2023 |  |
| 11 | October | 2023 |  |
| 12 | November | 2023 |  |
| 13 | December | 2023 |  |
| 14 | 13-month A |  |  |

## Notes:

[A] Includes only CWIP authorized by the Commission for inclusion in rate base.

Nominal Federal Income Tax Ratı 21.00\% (entered on Attachment H-28A page 5 of 5 , Note K)

## State Income Tax Rate

Pennsylvania
Combined Rate
(entered on Attachment $\mathrm{H}-28 \mathrm{~A}$,
page 5 of 5, Note K)
Nominal State Income Tax Rate Times Apportionment Percentage Combined State Income Tax Rat 8.99\%

Combined State Income Tax Rat $\quad 100.00 \%$ 8.990\%

## Operation and Maintenance Expenses

## Line Account

No. [a] Reference Description

| 82 |  | Operation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 83 | 560 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | \$782,473 |
| 84 |  |  |  |
| 85 | 561.1 | Load Dispatch-Reliability | \$1,479,078 |
| 86 | 561.2 | Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System | \$448,318 |
| 87 | 561.3 | Load-Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling |  |
| 88 | 561.4 | Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services |  |
| 89 | 561.5 | Reliability, Planning and Standards Development | \$212,585 |
| 90 | 561.6 | Transmission Service Studies |  |
| 91 | 561.7 | Generation Interconnection Studies |  |
| 92 | 561.8 | Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services |  |
| 93 | 562 | Station Expenses | \$591,000 |
| 94 | 563 | Overhead Lines Expense | \$627,455 |
| 95 | 564 | Underground Lines Expense |  |
| 96 | 565 | Transmission of Electricity by Others |  |
| 97 | 566 | Miscellaneous Transmission Expense | \$9,015,803 |
| 98 | 567 | Rents | \$13,469,051 |
| 99 |  | TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 83 thru 98) | \$26,625,762 |
| 100 |  | Maintenance |  |
| 101 | 568 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | \$6,903,797 |
| 102 | 569 | Maintenance of Structures |  |
| 103 | 569.1 | Maintenance of Computer Hardware | \$5,890 |
| 104 | 569.2 | Maintenance of Computer Software | \$23,836 |
| 105 | 569.3 | Maintenance of Communication Equipment |  |
| 106 | 569.4 | Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant |  |
| 107 | 570 | Maintenance of Station Equipment | \$6,735,187 |
| 108 | 571 | Maintenance of Overhead Lines | \$45,083,856 |
| 109 | 572 | Maintenance of Underground Lines |  |
| 110 | 573 | Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant | \$216,478 |
| 111 |  | TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110) | \$58,969,042 |
| 112 |  | TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111) [c] | \$85,594,804 |

## Notes:

[a] Line No. as would be reported in FERC Form 1, page 321
[b] December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1
[c] Ties to Attachment H-28A, page 3, line 1, column 3
Above expenses do not include amounts for Met-Ed's 34.5 kV transmission lines
Attachment H-28A, Attachment 20
page 2 of 2
For the 12 months ended 12/31/2023

## Administrative and General (A\&G) Expenses

## Line Account

## No. [d] Reference Description

180

## Operation

181
920 Administrative and General Salaries
921 Office Supplies and Expenses
Less 922 Administrative Expenses Transferred - Credit
923 Outside Services Employed
924 Property Insurance
186
925 Injuries and Damages
187926 Employee Pensions and Benefits

Account Balance [e]



Notes:
[d] Line No. as would be reported in FERC Form 1, page 323
[e] December balances as would be reported in FERC Form 1
[f] Ties to Attachment H-28A, page 3, line 5, column 3
Above expenses do not include amounts for Met-Ed's 34.5 kV transmission lines

## Revenue Credit Worksheet

(See Footnote T on Attachment H-28A, page 5)

December 31, 2023

| Account 451 -- Miscellaneous Service Revenues | FERC Form 1, page 300 and footnote data | Amount |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | \$ | - |
| Account 451 Total |  |  | \$0 |
| Account 454 -- Rent from Electric Property FERC Form 1, pages 300 and 429 |  |  |  |
| Transmission Charge - TMI Unit 1 |  | \$ | 1,998,563 |
| Transmission Investment - Power Pool | Agreement | \$ | 1,762,525 |
| Account 454 Total |  |  | \$3,761,088 |
| Account 456 -- Other Electric Revenues | FERC Form 1, page 330 and footnote data |  |  |
| Point-to-point Revenues |  | \$ | 3,279,209 |
| Facility Maintenance Charges |  | \$ | 243,833 |
| Account 456 Total |  |  | \$3,523,042 |

Attachment 13
AEP Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

# Projected Formula Rate for AEP East subsidiaries in PJM 

## To be Effective January 1, 2023 through December 31, 2023 Docket No ER17-405

Pursuant to PJM OATT Attachment H-14A (Formula Rate Implementation Protocols), AEP has calculated its Projected Transmission Revenue Requirements (PTRR) for the Rate Year beginning January 1, 2023 through December 31, 2023. All the files pertaining to the PTRR are to be posted on the PJM website in PDF format. The first file provides the PTRR and rates for Network transmission service and Scheduling System Control and Dispatch Service (Schedule 1A), and the annual transmission revenue requirement for RTEP projects (Schedule 12). An informational filing will also be submitted to the FERC.

AEP network service rate will increase effective January 1, 2023 from $\$ 50,754.21$ per MW per year to $\$ 56,931.29$ per MW per year with the AEP annual revenue requirement increasing from $\$ 1,112,801,191$ to $\$ 1,236,382,554$

The AEP Schedule 1A rate will be $\$ 0.0134$ per MWh.
An annual revenue requirement of $\$ 47,015,363$ for RTEP projects (including true-up and interest) is to be collected under PJM Tariff Schedule 12. The RTEP Projected revenue requirement includes:

| 1. | b0839 | (Twin Branch) \$940,149 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2. | b0318 | (Amos 765/138 kV Transformer) \$1,334,684 |
| 3. | b0504 | (Hanging Rock) \$746,705 |
| 4. | b0570 | (East Side Lima) \$185,115 |
| 5. | b1034.1 | (Torrey-West Canton) \$865,844 |
| 6. | b1034.6 | (138kV circuit South Canton Station) \$317,651 |
| 7. | b1231 | (West Moulton Station) \$966,438 |
| 8. | b1465.2 | (Rockport Jefferson 300 MVAR bank) \$73,966 |
| 9. | b1465.3 | (Rockport Jefferson 765 kV line) \$2,759,348 |
| 10. | b1712.2 | (Altavista-Leesville 138kV line) \$263,671 |
| 11. | b1864.1 | (OPCo Kammer 345/138 kV transformers) \$888,893 |
| 12. | b1864.2 | (West Bellaire-Brues 138 kV circuit) of \$110,946 |
| 13. | b2020 | (Rebuild Amos-Kanawha River) \$3,259,866 |
| 14. | b2021 | (APCo Kanawha River Gen Retirement Upgrades) \$277,760 |
| 15. | b2017 | (APCo Rebuild Sporn-Waterford Muskingum River 345kV line) \$1,758,049 |
| 16. | b1659.14 | (Ft. Wayne Relocate) \$152,745 |
| 17. | b2048 | (Tanners Creek-Transformer Replacement) \$104,619 |
| 18. | b1818 | (Expand the Allen Station) \$1,812,709 |
| 19. | b1819 | (Rebuild Robinson Park 138kV line corridor) \$457,200 |
| 20. | b1465.4 | (Switching imp at Sullivan Jefferson 765kV station) \$0 |
| 21. | b2021 | (OPCo 345/138kV Transformer) \$606,977 |
| 22. | b2032 | (Rebuild 138kV Elliott Tap-Poston) \$17,589 |
| 23. | b1034.2 | (Loop South Canton-Wayview) \$542,232 |

## Projected Formula Rate for AEP East subsidiaries in PJM

To be Effective January 1, 2023 through December 31, 2023

## Docket No ER17-405

24. b1034.7 (Replace circuit breakers Torrey/Wagenhals) $\$ 676,153$
25. b2018 (Loop Conesville-Bixby 345kV) \$1,121,511
26. b1032.4 (Loop the existing South Canton-Wayview 138kV circuit) \$191,502
27. b1666 (Build an 8 breaker 138kV station Fosteria-East Lima) \$488,027
28. b1957 (Terminate transformer \#2 SW Lima) \$346,053
29. b1962 (Add four 765 kV breakers Kammer) $\$ 99,030$
30. b2019 (Burger 345/138kV Station) $\$ 1,093,252$
31. b2017 (OPCo Reconductor Sporn-Waterford-Muskingum River) \$958,976
32. b1660 (Install 765/500 kV transformer Cloverdale) $\$ 411,819$
33. b1660.1 (Cloverdale Establish 500 kV station) $\$ 3,611,428$
34. b1663.2 (Jacksons-Ferry 765kV breakers) $\$ 644,635$
35. b1875 (138 kV Bradley to McClung upgrades) $\$ 1,251,871$
36. b1797.1 (Reconductor Cloverdale-Lexington 500 kV line) $\$ 6,862,769$
37. b1712.1 (Altavista-Leesville 138 kV line) $\$ 30,080$
38. b1032.2 (Two 138kV outlets to Delano\&Camp) \$101,088
39. b1818 (Expand Allen w/345/138kV xfmr) $\$ 39,061$
40. b2687.1 (Install a 450 MVAR SVC Jacksons Ferry 765kV Substation) \$8,611,590
41. b2687.2 (Reactor Replacement at Broadford) \$1,179,422
42. b1870 (Replace Ohio Central Tfmr) $\$ 1,333$
43. b1465.5 (Switching Imp at Sullivan Jefferson 765 kV stations) $\$ 87,435$
44. b2831.1 (Upgrade Tanners Creek Miami Fort 345kV circuit) \$93,443
45. b2777 (Reconductor the entire Dequine - Eugene 345 kV circuit \#1) \$573,890
46. b2230 (Amos Station retire 3 765kV reactors Amos-Hanging Rock) $\$ 86,665$
47. b2423 (Install a 300 MVAR reactor at AEP's Wyoming 765 kV station.) $\$ 11,623$

## Projected Formula Rate for

> AEP Appalachian Transmission Company, Inc. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Company, Inc. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, Inc.
> AEP Ohio Transmission Company, Inc. AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.

## To be Effective January 1, 2023 <br> Docket No ER17-406

Pursuant to Attachment H-20A (Formula Rate Implementation Protocols) in PJM Tariff, AEP has calculated its Projected Transmission Revenue Requirements (PTRR) to produce the Rates beginning January 1, 2023 through December 31, 2023. All the files pertaining to the PTRR are also posted on the PJM website in PDF format along with supporting workpapers. The first file provides the PTRR and rates for Network transmission service and Scheduling System Control and Dispatch Service, Schedule 1A.

AEP network service rate will increase effective January 1, 2023 from $\$ 60,046.55$ per MW per year to $\$ 68,721.61$ per MW per year with the AEP annual revenue requirement increasing from \$1,316,538,537 to \$1,492,434,149

The AEP Transmission Companies’ Schedule 1A rate will be $\$(0.0086)$ per MWh.
An annual revenue requirement of $\$ 156,214,008$ for RTEP projects (including true-up and interest) is to be collected under PJM Tariff Schedule 12. The RTEP Project revenue requirement includes:

1. b1465.4 (Rockport Jefferson) of \$760,535
2. b1465.2 (Rockport Jefferson-MVAR Bank) \$1,774,460
3. b2048 (Tanners Creek $345 / 138 \mathrm{kV}$ transformer) $\$ 684,377$
4. b1818 (Expand the Allen station) \$7,305,972
5. b1819 (Rebuild Robinson Park) \$12,498,110
6. b1659 (Sorenson Add 765/345 kV transformer) \$6,631,516
7. b1659.13 (Sorenson Exp. Work 765kV) \$6,406,807
8. b1659.14 (Sorenson 14miles 765 line) $\$ 7,978,307$
9. b1465.1 (Add a $3^{\text {rd }} 2250$ MVA $765 / 345 \mathrm{kV}$ transformer Sullivan) $\$ 4,206,175$
10. b1465.5 (Sullivan Inst Baker 765kV tsfr) $\$ 1,060,247$
11. b0570 (Lima-Sterling) \$1,425,939
12. b1231 (Wapakoneta-West Moulton) \$460,418
13. b1034.1 (South Canton-Wagenhals-Wayview 138 kV ) \$1,178,828
14. b1034.8 (South Canton Wagenhals Station) \$609,731
15. b1864.2 (West Bellaire-Brues 138 kV Circuit) \$151,636
16. b1870 (Ohio Central Transformer) \$969,800
17. b1032.2 (Two 138 kV outlets to Delano/Camp Sherman) $\$ 3,242,962$

## Projected Formula Rate for

> AEP Appalachian Transmission Company, Inc. AEP Indiana Michigan Transmission Company, Inc. AEP Kentucky Transmission Company, Inc.
> AEP Ohio Transmission Company, Inc. AEP West Virginia Transmission Company, Inc.

## To be Effective January 1, 2023

Docket No ER17-406
18. b1034.2 (Loop existing South Canton-Wayview 138kV) \$933,876
19. b1034.3 (345/138kV 450 MVA transformer Canton Central) \$1,970,423
20. b2018 (Loop Conesville-Bixby 345 kV) \$1,946,617
21. b2021 (OHTCo - Add 345/138kV trans. Sporn, Kanawha \& Muskingum River stations) \$3,078,280
22. b2032 (Rebuild 138kV Elliott Tap Poston line) \$548,505
23. b1032.1 (Construct new 345/138kV station Marquis-Bixby) \$4,183,281
24. b1032.4 (Install 138/69kV transformer Ross Highland) \$922,670
25. b1666 (Build 8 breaker 138 kV station Fostoria-East Lima) \$2,740,233
26. b1957 (Terminate Transformer \#2 SW Lima) \$1,109,434
27. b2019 (Establish Burger 345/138kV station) $\$ 7,566,527$
28. b2017 (OHTCo Rebuild Sporn-Waterford-Muskingum River) \$7,758,486
29. b1818 (Allen Station Expansion) \$423,117
30. b2833 (Reconductor Maddox Creed-East Lima 345kV circuit) \$3,750,412
31. b1661 ( 765 kV circuit breaker Wyoming station) \$256,346
32. b1864.1 (Add 2 345/138kV transformers at Kammer) \$9,887,949
33. b2021 (WVTCo - Add 345/138kV trans. Sporn, Kanawha \& Muskingum River stations) \$2,297,496
34. b1948 (New 765/345 interconnection Sporn) \$6,734,704
35. b1962 (Add four 765kV breakers Kammer) \$2,618,626
36. b2017 (WVTCo Rebuild Sporn-Waterford-Muskingum River) \$174,128
37. b2020 (Rebuild Amos-Kanawha River 138 kV corridor) \$18,091,277
38. b2022 (Tristate-Kyger Creek 345kV line at Sporn) \$522,290
39. b1875 (138 kV Bradley to McClung upgrades) $\$ 8,831,537$
40. b2230 (Replace 3 765kV reactors Amos-Hanging Rock) \$1,529,200
41. b2423 (Install 300 MVAR shunt reactor Wyoming 765 kV station) \$2,498,065
42. b1495 (Add 765/345 kV transf. Baker Station) \$5,840,710
43. b2777 (Reconductor the entire Dequine - Eugene 345 kV circuit \#1) \$2,656,999

Attachment 14
Silver Run Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

## Revision Notes

Silver Run Electric 2023 Projection (originally published September 30, 2022)
Version 20221130

The following revisions in this version of the 2023 Projection incorporate adjustments to forecasted plant schedules to account for items inadvertantly omitted from the originally published version.

1 Input change
Attachment 4 - Rate Base, Lines 1-13, Column b (Transmission Gross Plant in Service)
Revisions to monthly schedule to account for certain items inadvertantly omitted from originally published version.

2 Input change
Attachment 4 - Rate Base, Lines 1-13, Column h (Transmission Accumulated Depreciation)
Revisions to monthly schedule to account for certain items inadvertantly omitted from originally published version.

3 Formula-calculated values
As a result of revisions to the inputs above, calculated values such as rate base, depreciation expense, and income tax expense result in changes to return and revenue requirement.

Rate Formula Template - Attachment H-27A
Utiliing gERC Form 1 Data
Silver Run Electric, LLC
(3)

| REVENUE CREDTTS |
| :--- |
| Account No. 454 |

Account No. 4 4.
Account No. 456.1
Revenues from Grandfathered Interzonal Transactions
Revenues from servicicerovided by the IS
Revenues from service provided by the ISO at a discour
Prior Period Adjustments
True-up Adjustment with Interest
net annual transmission revenue requirement

## $\frac{\text { Rate Calculations }}{\text { PJM Regional Service }}$

PJM Regional Service
Schedule 12 ATR Without Incentives
FERC Approved Incentives on Schedule 12 projects
FERC Approved Incentives on Sch

(Note A)
(Page 4) 4 Line 20)
(Page 4, Line 21)
(Note B)
(Page 4, Li
(Note B)
(Sum of Lines 2 through 5)
Attachment 11, Line 18, Col.
Attachment 3 , Line 9 , Col. J
(Line 1 less Line 6 plus Lines 7 and 8 )

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Line } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | (1) | (2) <br> Source | (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |
| 1 | GROSS REVENUE REQUIREMENT, without incentives |  |  |
|  | revenue credits | (Note A) | Total |
| 2 | Account No. 454 | (Page 4, Line 20) |  |
| 3 | Account No. 456.1 | (Page 4, Line 21) | 259,910 |
| 4 | Revenues from Grandfathered Interzona Transactions | (Note B) | - |
| 5 | Revenues from service provided by the ISO at a discount |  |  |
| 6 | TOTAL REVENUE CREDITS | (Sum of Lines 2 through 5) | 259,910 |
| 7 | Prior Period Adjustments | Attachment 11, Line 18, Col. B | - |
| 8 | True-up Adjustment with Interest | Attachment 3, Line 9, Col. J | 368,762 |
| ${ }^{9}$ | net annual transmission revenue requirement | (Line 1 less Line 6 plus Lines 7 and 8) |  |
|  | Rate Calculations |  |  |
| A. | PJM Regional Service |  |  |
| 10 | Schedule 12 ATRR Without Incentives | Attachment 1, Line 2, Col. 16 less Col. 12 | 25,304,844 |
| 11 | FERC Approved Incentives on Schedule 12 projects | Attachment 1, Line 2, Col. 12 | 556,433 |
| 12 | Schedule 12 Revenue Requirement | ( Line $10+$ Line 11) | 25,861,317 |

(3)



| Line | Rate base: (Note R) ${ }^{\text {(1) }}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | gross plant in service |
| 1 | Production |
| 2 | Transmission |
| 3 | Distribution |
| 4 | General \& Intangible |
| 5 | total gross plant |
| 6 | accumulated depreciation |
| 7 | Production |
| 8 | Transmission |
| 9 | Distribution |
| 10 | General \& Intangible |
| 11 | total accum. depreciation |
| 12 | net plant in Service |
| 13 | Production |
| 14 | Transmission |
| 15 | Distribution |
| 16 | General \& Intangible |
| 17 | total net plant |
| 18 | adjustments to rate base |
| 19 | Account No. 281 (enter negative) |
| 20 | Account No. 282 (enter negative) |
| 21 | Account No. 283 (enter negative) |
| 22 | Account No. 190 |
| 22a | Deficient or (Excess) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes |
| 23 | Account No. 255 (enter negative) |
| 24 | Unfunded Reserves (enter negative) |
| 25 | CWIP |
| 26 | Unamortized Regulatory Asset |
| 27 | Unamortized Abandoned Plant |
| 28 | TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS |
| 29 | Land held for future use |
| 30 | working capital |
| 31 | Cash Working Capital |
| 32 | Materials \& Supplies |
| 33 | Prepayments (Account 165) |
| 34 | total working capital |
| 35 | rate base |
|  | Formula Rate - Non-Levelized |



| Line | (1) | $\begin{gathered} (2) \\ \text { Source } \end{gathered}$ | (3) <br> Company Total | Allocator (W) |  | (5) Transmission |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | O\&M |  |  |  |  | $(\mathrm{Col3} 3$ times Col 4$)$ |
| 1 | Transmission | 321.112.b | 5,215,868 | TP | 1.0000 | 5,215,868 |
| 2 | Less Account 566 (Misc Trans Expense) | 321.97.b | 716,043 | TP | 1.0000 | 716,043 |
| 3 | Less Account 565 | 321.96.b | - | TP | 1.0000 |  |
| 4 | A\&G | 323.197.b | 2,311,753 | ws | 1.0000 | 2,311,753 |
| 5 | Less Ferc Annual Fees | 351.h (Note I) | - | ws | 1.0000 |  |
| 6 | Less EPRI and EEI Dues | Note $J$ |  | ws | 1.0000 |  |
| 7 | Less Reg. Commission Expense Account 928 | Note J | 23,540 | ws | 1.0000 | 23,540 |
| 8 | Less: Non-safety Adverising account 930.1 | Note J |  | ws | 1.0000 |  |
| 9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | Plus Transmission Related Reg. Comm. Exp. | Note K | 23,540 | TP | 1.0000 | 23,540 |
| 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | Plus Transmission Lease Payments in Acct 565 | Note V | - | DA | 1.0000 | - |
| 13 | Account 566 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | Amortization of Regulatory Asset | Note E | 617,393 | DA | 1.0000 | 617,393 |
| 15 | Misc. Transmission Expense (less amort. of regulatory asset) | 321.97.b less line 14 | 98,650 | TP | 1.0000 | 98,650 |
| 16 | Total Account 566 | (Sum of Lines 14 through 15)" Ties to 321.97b | 716,043 |  |  | 716,043 |
| 17 | total O\&M | (Sum of Lines 1, 4, 10, 12, and 16 less Sum of Lines 2,3 , and 5 through 8 ) | 7,527,621 |  |  | 7,527,621 |
| 18 | depreciation expense | Note C |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | Transmission | 336.7.b\&d | 3,444,916 | TP | 1.0000 | 3,444,916 |
| 20 | General \& Intangible | 336.10.b\&d, 336.1.b\&d | 146,391 | ws | 1.0000 | 146,391 |
| 21 | Amotization of Abandoned Plant | Note F |  | DA | 1.0000 |  |
| 22 | total depreciation | (Sum of Lines 19 through 21) | 3,591,306 |  |  | 3,591,306 |
| 23 | TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME TAXES (Note M) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | labor related |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | Payroll | 263.i | 148,609 | ws | 1.0000 | 148,609 |
| 26 | Highway and vehicle | 263.1 |  | ws | 1.0000 |  |
| 27 | plant related |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | Property | 263.1 | 948,760 | GP | 1.0000 | 948,760 |
| 29 | Gross Receipts | 263.1 | - | N/A | - | - |
| 30 | Other | 263.1 | - | GP | 1.0000 | - |
| 31 | Payments in lieu of taxes | 263.1 | - | GP | 1.0000 | . |
| 32 | TOTAL OTHER TAXES | ( Sum of Lines 25 through 31) | 1,097,369 |  |  | 1,097,369 |
| 33 | income taxes | Note N |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | $\mathrm{T}=1-[(1-\mathrm{SIT}) *(1-\mathrm{FIT}]) /(1-\mathrm{SIT} * \mathrm{FIT} * \mathrm{p})$ |  | 27.94\% |  |  |  |
| 35 | $\mathrm{CIT}=(\mathrm{T} / 1-\mathrm{T}) *(1-(\mathrm{WCLTD} / \mathrm{R}))=$ |  | 31.13\% |  |  |  |
| 36 | WCLTD $=$ Page 4, Line $15, \mathrm{R}=$ Page 4 , Line $18, \mathrm{FIT} \&$ SIT \& P |  |  |  |  |  |
| 37 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 38 | $1 /(1-\mathrm{T})=($ from line 34) |  | 1.3878 |  |  |  |
| 39 | Amortization of Investment Tax Credit (enter negative) | 266.8.f (Note X) | - |  |  |  |
| 40 | Deficient or (Excess) Deferred Income Taxes | Attachment 13, Line 12(d) (Note Y) | - |  |  |  |
| 41 | Tax Effect of Permanent Differences and Depreciation of AFUDCequity | Note O | 54,953 |  |  |  |
| 42 | Income Tax Calculation | (Line 35 times Line 48) | 3,063,157 | N/A | - | 3,063,157 |
| 43 | ITC Amortization Tax adjusment | Note X |  | NP | 1.0000 |  |
| 44 | Deficient or (Excess) Deferred Income Tax Adjustment | Attachment 13, Line 12(f) (Note Y) | - | NP | 1.0000 |  |
| 45 | Permanent Differences Tax Adjustment | Note 0 | 76,264 | NP | 1.0000 | 76,264 |
| 46 | Total Income Taxes | ( Sum of Lines 42 through 45) | 3,139,422 |  |  | 3,139,422 |
| 47 | REturn |  |  |  |  |  |
| 48 | Rate Base times Return | (Page 2, Line 35 times Page 4, Line 18) | 9,840,315 | N/A | - | 9,840,315 |
| 48a | Rev Requirement before Incentive Return | (Sum of Lines 17, 22, 32, 46, and 48) | 25,196,032 | N/A | - | 25,196,032 |
| 48 b | Incentive Return, Income Tax, and Concessions | (Attachment 1, Page 3, Col 12, Line 6) | 556,433 | DA | 1.0000 | 556,433 |
| 49 | gross revenue requirement | ( Sum of Lines 17, 22, 32, 46, 48, and 48b) | $\underline{25,752,465}$ |  |  | 25,752,465 |



General Note: References to pages in this formula rate template are indicated as: (Page \#, Line \# Col. \#)
General Note. References to pages in ins sormula rate template are indicate as. (Coren
Referces o odata from FERC Form 1 are indicated as: \#y.x (page, line, column)
$\frac{\text { Notes }}{\text { A }}$ The revenues credited on page 1 , lines $2-6$, shall include only the amounts received by SRE for service rendered using facilities for which recovery is provided under this tariff. They do not include revenues associated with FERC annual charges, gross The revenues credited on page 1 1, lines $2-6$, shall include only the amounts received by SRE for service rendered using faciilities for which recovery y provided und
receipts taxes, of facilities not included in this template e.e., direct assignment facilities and GSUs) which are not recovered under this Rate Formula Template.
Company will not have any grandfathered agreements. Therefore, this line shall remain zero.
Clant In Service, Accumulated Depreciation, and Depreciation Expenses shall exclude Asset Retirement Obligation amounts.
D The balances in Accounts $190,281,282$ and 283 are allocated to transmission plant included in rate base based on Company accounting records. Accumulated deferred income tax amounts associated with asset or liability account excluded from rate base (such as ADIT related to asset retirement obligations and certain tax-related regulatory assets or liabilities) do not affect rate base. To the extent that the normalization requirements apply to ADIT activity in the projected net revenue requirement
calculation or the true-up adjustment calculation, the ADIT amounts are computed in accordance with the proration formula of Treasury regulation Section $1.167(1)$-(h)(6). The remaining ADIT activity is averaged. Work papers supporting the ADIT calculations will be posted with each projected net revenue requirement and or Annual True-Up and included in the annual Informational Filing submitted to the Commission. Account 281 is not allocated to Transmission.

E Recovery of Regulatory Asset permitted only for pre-commercial and formation expenses as authorized by the Commission. Recovery of any other regulatory assets requires authorization from the Commission. A carrying charge will be applied to the Regulatory Asset prior to the rate year when costs are first recovered. This carrying charge shall not result in a higher amount of interest than is allowed for construction expenditures that accrue an AFUDC, and interest will be compounded no more than on a semi-annual basis
F Unamortized Abandoned Plant and Amortization of Abandoned Plant will be zero until the Commission accepts or approves recovery of the cost of Abandoned Plant. Utility must submit a Section 205 filing to recover the cost of abandoned plant.
G Identified in FERC Form 1, or Company records if not so indicated on the FERC Form 1, as being transmission related.
H Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O\&M allocated to transmission at page 3 , line 17 , column 5 minus amorization of Regulatory Asset at page 3 , line 14 , column 5 . Prepayments are the electric related prepayments booked Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O\&M
to Account No. 165 and reported on page 111, line 57 in the Form 1 .
The FERC's annual charges for the year assessed the Transmission Owner for service under this tariff. To the extent the charges are separately identified on the FERC Form 1 , page 350 , column 1 , the line number will be added to the source in Column 2 for reference. Line item references can change from year to year. Items not specifically identified in the FERC Form 1 , page 350 will be obtained from Company books and records.
J Page 3, Line 6 - Subtract all EPRI and EEI Annual Membership Dues listed in Form 1 at 353.f, all Regulatory Commission Expenses in account 928 itemized at 351.h, and non-safety related advertising included in Account 930.1 . Any lobbying expenses incurred by SRE shall be booked to Account 426.4 in accordance with the Uniform System of Accounts and, as a result, are not recoverable under the Formula Rate.
M $\begin{aligned} & \text { Page } 3 \text {, Line 8-Add back Regulatory Commission Expenses directly related to transmission service, ISO filings, or transmission siting itemized at 351.h. } \\ & \text { Includes }\end{aligned}$
Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property, and other assessments charged in the current year. Taxes related to income are excluded. Gross receipts taxes are not included in transmission revenue requirement in the Rate Formula Template,
since they are recovered elsewhere. Enter the line number on page $262-63$ upon which each item is identified. To the extent individual types of taxes are separately identified on the FERC Form 1 page 262 column a, the line number will be added to the since they are recovered elsewhere. Enter the line number on page $262-63$ upon which each item is identified. To the extent individual types of taxes are separately identified on the FERC Form 1, page 262 ,
source in Column 2 for reference. Line item references can change from year to year. Items not specifically yidentified in the FERC Form 1 , page $262-63$ will be obtained from Company books and records.

N The currently effective income tax rate (T), where FIT is the federal income tax rate, SIT is the state income tax rate, and p is the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes. If the uility is taxed in more than one state, it must attach a work paper showing the name of each state and how the blended or composite SIT was computed.

${ }^{21.0 \% \%} \quad$ (Feederal Income Tax Rate)
${ }^{\text {0.0\% }}$ (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT)
Includes the $\mathrm{p}=$ (emprcent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes) Includes the annual income tax cost or benefit due to permanent differences between the amounts of expenses or revenues for ratemaking purposes and the amounts recognized for income tax purposes, including the effects of regulatory depreciation of supported by a work paper.
P Removes transmision plant determined by Commission order to be state-jurisdictional according to the seven-factor test (until Form 1 balances are adjusted to reflect application of seven-factor test).
The cost of debt will be determined based on the financing in place during each stage of project development. Before debt is obtained, a proxy interest rate which will be supported in the original Section 205 filing will be used. This rate is provided on
 construction debt is obtained will become the cost of debt. In the first full year after non-construction debt is obtained, the cost of debt will be the actual cost of debt determined using the method on Attachment 5 .
A hypothetical capital structure of $50 \%$ Equity and $50 \%$ debt will be used until the first transmission asset is placed in service, or until otherwise authorized by the Commission.
R Calculate rate base using 13 month average balance, except ADIT. The calculation of ADIT is covered in Note D.
Removes dollar amount of transmission plant to be included in the development of OATT ancillary services rates and generation step-up facilities, which are deemed to be included in OATT ancillary services. For these purposes, generation step-up facilities are those facilities at a generator substation on which there is no through-flow when the generator is shut down.

 hypothetical capital structure of 50 percent debt and 50 percen equity for the period phc toa moratorium that will last until the date that is three years affer the In-Service Date. During the moatrium period, no Party to the Settlement Agreement shall be
subject to the Equity Cap. Both SRE's base ROE and the Equity Cap shall be subject permitted to file unilaterally to modify the base ROE or Equity Cap under FPA Sections 205 or 206 , as the case may be, and nor may any Party support such a request by another entity. After the expiration of the moratorium period, SRE's base ROE and

$\begin{array}{ll}\mathrm{U} & \text { Includes only income related to transmission facilities, such as pole attachments, rentals and special use from general ledger. } \\ \mathrm{V} & \text { Add back any lease expense of transmission assets used to provide service under this tariff included in account } 565 . \text { Amount }\end{array}$
Add back any lease expense of transmission assets used to provide service under this tariff included in account 565 . Amount to be obtained from company books and record
W DA $=$ Direct Assignment; $\mathrm{GP}=$ Gross Plant Allocator (page 2 , line 5 ); $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}=$ Not Applicable; NP $=$ Net Plant Allocator (page 2 , line 17 ); TP $=$ Transmission Plant Allocator (page 4, line 5 ); WS $=$ Wage and Salary Allocator (page 4 , line 11 ). Investment tax credit (ITC) is recorded in accordance with the deferral method of accounting and any normalization requirements that relate to the eligibility to claim the credit or the recapture of the credit. The revenue requirement impact of any ITC will

Upon enactment of changes in tax law, ADIT balances are re-measured and adjusted in Company's books of account, resulting in excess or deficient accumulated deferred income tax assets and liabilities. Excess or deficient ADIT attributable to timing differences between the amounts of expenses or revenues recognized for income tax purposes and amounts of expenses or revenuest reognized for ratemaking purposese as well as subsequent recoverable or refundable amortization of such amounts will be based upon Company records and be calculated and recorded in accordance with ASC 740 and any applicable normalization requirements of the taxing jurisdiction. The Deficient or (Excess) Deferred Income Tax Adjustment (page 3 , line 444 is
computed by multiplying each component of deficient or (excess) deferred income taxes by the applicable tax gross-up factor. For each re-measurement of ADIT, the amounts entered as the Deficient or (Excess) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes component of ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE (page 2, line 22a) or as the Deficient or (Excess) Deferred Income Tax Adjustment component of INCOME TAXES (page 3, line 44) will be supported by Atachment 13 (Deficient or Excess Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes) providing the balance for each taxing jurisdiction at the beginning and end of the year, amortization for the year, calculation of the gross-up to the revenue requirement level and any other information required to
support compliance with any applicable normalization requirements.

## Attachment 1

Project Revenue Requirement Worksheet
Silver Run Electric, LLC
To be completed in conjunction with Attachment H-27A.

| Line <br> No. |
| :---: |
| 1 |
| 2 |
|  |
| 3 |
| 4 |
|  |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |

$\square$ (2)
(3)
(4)

Attachment H-27A, Page, Line, Col.
Transmission

Attach H-27A, p 2, line 2, col 5 plus line 25, col 5 (Note A)
Attach H-27A, p 2, line 14, col 5 plus line 25 \& 27, col 5 (Note B)

Attach H-27A, p 3, line 17, col 5
(line 3 divided by line 1, col 3 )

Attach H-27A, p 3, line 20, col 5 (Note C)
(line 5 divided by line 1 , col 3 )

Attach H-27A, p 3, line 32, col 5
(line 7 divided by line 1, col 3 )
Attach H-27A, p 1, line 6 col 5
(line 9 divided by line 1, col 3 )
Sum of lines 4, 6, 8, and 10

Attach H-27A, p 3, line 46, col 5
(line 12 divided by line $2, \mathrm{col} 3$ )

Attach H-27A, p 3, line 48, col 5
(line 14 divided by line 2, col 3 )

## Sum of lines 13 and 15

159,803,708
149,570,763

7,527,621
4.71\%
4.71\%
0.09\%

| $1,097,369$ | $0.69 \%$ |
| ---: | :--- |


| $(259,910)$ |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| $-0.16 \%$ | $-0.16 \%$ |

5.33\%

3,139,422
2.10\%
2.10\%

9,840,315
6.58\%
6.58\%
8.68\%

Attachment 1
Project Revenue Requirement Worksheet
Silver Run Electric, LLC

This worksheet is used to compute project specific revenue requirements for any projects for which such calculation is required by PJM. Other projects which comprise the remaining revenue requirement on Attachment $\mathrm{H}-27 \mathrm{~A}$ will not be entered on this schedule.
Any hypothetical amounts or project names in a filed template will be removed and replaced with actual amounts in the first year actual values are available without the need for a section 205 filing to modify the template

|  | (1) |  | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |  | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Line } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | Project Name | PJM Category | RTEP Project Number Or Other Identifier | Project Gross Plant | Annual Allocation Factor for Expense | Annual <br> Expense <br> Charge |  | roject Net Plant | Annual Allocation Factor for Return | Annual Return Charge |
|  |  |  |  | (Note D) | (Page 1, line 11) | (Col. 3 * Col. 4) |  | (Note E) | (Page 1, line 16) | (Col. 6 * Col. 7) |
| 1a | Artificial Island | Schedule 12 | b2633.1, b2633.2 | 159,803,708 | 5.33\% | 8,511,470 | \$ | 149,570,763 | 8.68\% | 12,979,736 |
| 1b | Project B |  | BBBB | - | 5.33\% | - | \$ | - | 8.68\% | - |
| 2 | Total Schedule 12 |  |  | 159,803,708 |  | 8,511,470 | \$ | 149,570,763 |  | 12,979,736 |
| 3 a | Project C |  | CCCC | - | 5.33\% | - | \$ | - | 8.68\% | - |
| 3b | Project D |  | DDDD | - | 5.33\% | - | \$ | - | 8.68\% | - |
| 4 | Total Zonal |  |  | - |  | - | \$ | - |  | - |
| 5 | Other |  |  | - | 5.33\% | - | \$ | - | 8.68\% | - |
| 6 | Annual Totals |  |  | 159,803,708 |  | 8,511,470 |  | 149,570,763 |  | 12,979,736 |

Attachment 1
Project Revenue Requirement Worksheet
Silver Run Electric, LLC

|  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (12a) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Line } \\ \text { No. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Project <br> Depreciation/Amortizatio n Expense | Annual Revenue Requirement | Incentive Return in Basis Points | Incentive Return | Ceiling Rate | Competitive <br> Concession | Total Annual Revenue Requirement | True-Up <br> Adjustment | Net Revenue Requirement |
|  | (Note F) | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { (Sum Col. } 5 \text { + Col. } 9 \\ +(\text { Column } 6 \text { * Line } \\ 16)) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | (Note G) | (Col. 11/100)*Col. 6*Att 2 Line <br> 28) (Note G) | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Sum Col. } 10 \& \\ 12) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | (Note H) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { (Sum Col. } 10 \& 12 \\ & \text { Less Col. 13) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | (Note I) | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Sum Col. } 14 \& \\ 15) \end{gathered}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 1a } \\ & \text { 1b } \end{aligned}$ | 3,444,916 | 24,936,122 | 50 | 556,433 - | $25,492,555$ - | - | 25,492,555 | 368,762 - | 25,861,317 - |
| 2 | 3,444,916 | 24,936,122 |  | 556,433 | 25,492,555 | - | 25,492,555 | 368,762 | 25,861,317 |
| $\begin{aligned} & 3 \mathrm{a} \\ & 3 \mathrm{~b} \end{aligned}$ | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 3,444,916 | 24,936,122 |  | 556,433 | 25,492,555 | - | 25,492,555 | 368,762 | 25,861,317 |

## $\frac{\text { Notes }}{\mathrm{A}}$

Gross Transmission Plant is that identified on page 2 line 2 of Attachment H-27A inclusive of any CWIP or unamortized abandoned plant included in rate base when authorized by FERC order.

Net Plant is that identified on page 2 line 14 of Attachment H-27A inclusive of any CWIP or unamortized Abandoned Plant included in rate base when authorized by FERC order less any prefunded General and Intangible Depreciation and Amortization Expense includes all expense not directly associated with a project, which is entered on page 3 , column 9 .
Project Gross Plant is the total capital investment including CWIP for the project calculated from Company books and records in the same method as the gross plant value in line 1 . This value includes subsequent capital investments required to maintain the facilities to their original capabilities.

Project Net Plant is the Project Gross Plant Identified in Column 3 less the associated Accumulated Depreciation plus CWIP in rate base if applicable and Unamortized Abandoned Plant.
Project Depreciation Expense is the actual value booked for the project (excluding General and Intangible depreciation) at Attachment H-27A, page 3, line 19, plus amortization of Abandoned Plant at Attachment H-27A, page 3, line 21.

Requires approval by FERC of incentive return applicable to the specified project(s). Per the Commission’s order in 158 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,060$ at PP 32-35, SRE shall not recover a 50 basis point ROE incentive for the risks and challenges associated with the Artificial Island Project facilities, PJM Upgrade Projects b2633.1 and b2633.2.

The Competitive Concession is the reduction in revenue, if any, that the company agreed to, for instance, to be selected to build facilities as the result of a competitive process and equals the amount by which the annual revenue requirement is reduced from the ceiling rate.

True-Up Adjustment is calculated on the Project True-up Schedule for the relevant true-up year.
For each project listed on this Attachment 1 that is a Required Transmission Enhancement, the net revenue requirement shown in Column (16) is: (i) the annual transmission revenue requirement for purposes of determining the PJM OATT Schedule 12 Transmission Enhancement Charges associated with that Required Transmission Enhancement, and (ii) the Annual Revenue Requirement for purposes of Schedule 12, Appendix A for that Required Transmission Enhancement.

Attachment 2
Incentive Return
Silver Run Electric, LLC

## $\frac{\text { Line }}{1}$ Rate Base

2100 Basis Point Incentive Return

| 3 | Long Term Debt | (Notes Q \& R from Attachment $\mathrm{H}-27 \mathrm{~A}$ ) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 | Preferred Stock |  |
| Common Stock | (Notes Q \& R from Attachment $\mathrm{H}-27 \mathrm{~A}$ ) |  |
| (Notes Q, R, \& T from Attachment H-27A) |  |  |

## (Notes Q \& R from Attachment H-27A)

 (Notes Q, R, \& T from Attachment H-27A)Attachment H-27A, Page 2, Line 35, Col. 5
146,463,161

|  | \$ | \% | Cost |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Weighted |
|  | 65,657,692 | 45.25\% |  | 2.93\% | 1.33\% |
|  | - | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Cost $=$ Attachment H-27A, Page 4, Line 17, plus 100 | 79,442,172 | 54.75\% |  | 10.85\% | 5.94\% |
|  | 145,099,865 |  |  |  | 7.27\% |
|  | 27.94\% |  |  |  |  |
|  | 31.71\% |  |  |  |  |
| Line 3 | 1.33\% |  |  |  |  |
| Line 9 | 1.3878 |  |  |  |  |
| Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 39 | - |  |  |  |  |
| Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 40 | - |  |  |  |  |
| Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 41 | 54,953 |  |  |  |  |
| Line 7 times Line 10 |  |  |  |  | 3,374,137.88 |
| Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 43 | - |  | NP | 1.00 | - |
| Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 44 | - |  | NP | 1.00 | - |
| Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 45 | 76,264 |  | NP | 1.00 | 76,264 |
| Sum of Lines 17 through 20 |  |  |  |  | 3,450,402 |

10,642,200

3,450,402
(Attachment $\mathrm{H}-27 \mathrm{~A}$, page 3 , line 48, col 5)

149,570,763 0.74\%

 incentive for the risks and challenges associated with the Artificial Island Project facilities, PJM Upgrade Projects b2633.1 and b2633.2.
B The Tax Effect of Permanent Differences captures the differences in the income taxes due under the Federal and State calculations and the income taxes calculated in Attachment H -27A that are not the result of a timing difference.

## Attachment 3

This Attachment 3 is used to calculate the annual formula rate true-up. Any projects for which the RTO requires a true-up on an individual project basis, as shown on Attachment 1 , will be computed separately. The remainder of the revenue requirement will also be trued up. The utility will individually enter the projected true-up year revenue requirements in Column C. A percentage of total will be calculated in Column D. Actual revenue received during the true-up year is entered into Column E, line 2 and allocated using the Column D percentage. The utility will prepare this formula rate template with the actual inputs for the true-up year, with the resulting revenue requirement for each line being separately entered in Column F. In Col. G, Col. F is subtracted from Col. E to calculate the true-up adjustment. Interest on the true-up is computed in Column H. Any adjustments to prior period true-ups are entered in Col. I. Col. J computes the total true-up as the sum of Col. G, H and I.
Any hypothetical amounts or project names in a filed template will be removed and replaced with actual amounts in the first year actual values are available without the need for a section 205 filing to modify the template.

| Line | True-Up Year |  |  | Projected True-Up Year Revenue Requirement Calculation |  | True-Up YearRevenue Received ${ }^{1}$$\|$ | Actual True-Up Year Revenue Req. <br> F | Annual True-Up Calculation |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | 2021 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | A |  | B | C | D |  |  | G | H | I | J |
|  | Project Name | PJM Category | Project \# Or Other Identifier | Net Revenue <br> Requirement ${ }^{2}$ | \% of Total <br> Revenue Requirement | Allocation of Revenue Received (E, Line 2) x (D) | True-Up Net Revenue Requirement ${ }^{3}$ | Net Under/(Over) <br> Collection (F)-(E) | True-Up Interest Income (Expense) ${ }^{4}$ (D) $x$ (H, line 10) | Prior Period Adjustment with Interest ${ }^{5}$ | Total True-Up $(\mathrm{G})+(\mathrm{H})+(\mathrm{I})$ |
| 3 | Remaining Attachment $\mathrm{H}-27 \mathrm{~A}$ | - |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 a | Artificial Island | Schedule 12 | b2633.1, b2633.2 | 23,622,243 | 1.00000 | 23,622,243 | 23,967,118 | 344,875 | 23,888 | - | 368,762 |
| 4 b | Project B | - | BBBB | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | Total Schedule 12 |  |  | 23,622,243 |  | 23,622,243 |  | 344,875 | 23,888 | - | 368,762 |
| 6a | Project C | - | CCCC | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 b | Project D | - | DDDD | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | Total Zonal |  |  | - |  | - |  | - | - | - | - |
| 8 | Other | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | Total Annual Revenue Requirements |  |  | 23,622,243 | 100.0\% | 23,622,243 | - | 344,875 | 23,888 | - | 368,762 |
| 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total Interest on True- | Pp - Attachment 6 | 23,888 |  |  |

Prior Period Adjustment

11
Period Adjustment

| A |  | B |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Prior Period Adjustment (Note 5) | Source | Adjustment Amount |
| Description of Adjustment | Attachment <br> 11 |  |

Notes

1) The revenue received is the total amount of revenue distributed to company in the year as shown on pages 328 -330 of the Form No 1. The Revenue Received is input on line 2 , Col. E.
2) From the Attachment 1, lines 1a through 6, col. 16 from the template in which the true-up year revenue requirement was initially projected.
3) From True-Up revenue requirement template Attachment 1, lines 1a through 6, col. 14.
4) Interest due on the true up is calculated for the 24 month period from the start of the true-up year until the end of the year following the true-up year when the true up will be included in rates. Total True up Interest calculate on Attachment 6 and allocated to projects based on the percentage in Column D.
5) Corrections to true-ups for previous rate years including interest will be computed on Attachment 11 and entered on the appropriate line 3-8 above

Attachment 4
Rate Base Worksheet
Silver Run Electric, LLC

| $\begin{gathered} \text { Line } \\ \text { No } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Month <br> (a) | Gross Plant in Service |  |  | CWIP | LHFFU | Working Capital |  | Accumulated Depreciation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Transmission <br> (b) |  | General \& Intangible | CWIP in Rate Base <br> (d) | Held for Future Use <br> (e) | Materials \& Supplies <br> (f) | Prepayments <br> (g) | Transmission <br> (h) | General \& Intangible |
|  |  |  |  | (c) |  |  |  |  |  | (i) |
|  |  |  |  | 205.5.g \& 207.99.g |  |  |  |  |  | 219.28.c \& 200.21.c |
|  |  |  | 207.58.g for end | for end of year, |  | 214.47.d for end of | 227.8.c \& 227.16.c for | 111.57.c for end of | 219.25.c for end of | for end of year, |
|  |  |  | of year, records for other months | records for other months | Note B - page 2, column C | year, records for other months | end of year, records for other months | year, records for other months | year, records for other months | records for other months |
| 1 | December | 2022 | 156,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 840,524 | 692,613 | 8,526,304 | 292,530.65 |
| 2 | January | 2023 | 156,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 840,524 | 639,106 | 8,806,526 | 304,729.86 |
| 3 | February | 2023 | 156,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 840,524 | 510,392 | 9,086,749 | 316,929.07 |
| 4 | March | 2023 | 156,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 432,538 | 9,366,971 | 329,128.28 |
| 5 | April | 2023 | 156,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - |  | 1,190,524 | 545,391 | 9,647,193 | 341,327.49 |
| 6 | May | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 417,221 | 9,927,415 | 353,526.70 |
| 7 | June | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 389,356 | 10,219,387 | 365,725.91 |
| 8 | July | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 369,059 | 10,511,359 | 377,925.12 |
| 9 | August | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 966,647 | 10,803,331 | 390,124.33 |
| 10 | September | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,703.60 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 838,114 | 11,095,304 | 402,323.53 |
| 11 | October | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,704 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 760,203 | 11,387,276 | 414,522.74 |
| 12 | November | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,704 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 654,140 | 11,679,248 | 426,721.95 |
| 13 | December | 2023 | 161,726,784 | 1,484,704 | - | - | 1,190,524 | 651,344 | 11,971,220 | 438,921.16 |
|  | Average of the 13 <br> Monthly Balances |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 |  |  | 159,803,708 | 1,484,704 | - | - | 1,109,755 | 605,086 | 10,232,945 | 365,726 |

Adjustments to Rate Base

|  | Month <br> (a) <br> (Note A) |  | Unamortized Regulatory Asset <br> (b) <br> Note C | Unamortized Abandoned Plant <br> (c) Note D |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 15 | December | 2022 | 1,389,134 | - |
| 16 | January | 2023 | 1,337,684 | - |
| 17 | February | 2023 | 1,286,235 | - |
| 18 | March | 2023 | 1,234,785 |  |
| 19 | April | 2023 | 1,183,336 |  |
| 20 | May | 2023 | 1,131,887 | - |
| 21 | June | 2023 | 1,080,437 | - |
| 22 | July | 2023 | 1,028,988 | - |
| 23 | August | 2023 | 977,538 | - |
| 24 | September | 2023 | 926,089 | - |
| 25 | October | 2023 | 874,640 | - |
| 26 | November | 2023 | 823,190 | - |
| 27 | December | 2023 | 771,741 | - |
| 28 | Average of the 13 <br> Monthly Balances |  | 1,080,437 | - |


| Less: CWIP and |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| AFUDC Excluded | CWIP allowed in |
| from Rate Base | Rate Base |
| (b) | (c) $=$ (a) - (b) |

(a)
(b)

## 216.b for end of

 year, records forother months Company records

|  |  | other months |  | Company records |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 29 | December | 2020 | - | - | - |
| 30 | January | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 31 | February | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 32 | March | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 33 | April | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 34 | May | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 35 | June | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 36 | July | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 37 | August | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 38 | September | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 39 | October | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 40 | November | 2021 | - | - | - |
| 41 | December | 2021 | - | - | - |
|  | Average of the 13 |  | - | - | - |
|  | Monthly Balances |  |  |  |  |

Unfunded Reserves (Notes A and F and G)
(a)
(b)
(b.i) (b.ii)
(b.ii)
(c)
(d)
(e)
(f)
(g)
(h)

$\frac{\text { Notes: }}{\mathrm{A}}$ Calculate using 13 month average balance.
$\begin{array}{lll}\text { A } & \text { Calculate using } 13 \text { month average balance. } \\ \text { B } & \text { Recovery of CWIP in rate base must be approved by FERC. Lines } 29-41 \text { of page } 2 \text { provide a reconciliation of the Company's total CWIP to the CWIP allowed in rate base. The annual report filed pursuant to the Protocols }\end{array}$
C Recovery of a Regulatory Asset is permitted only for pre-commercial and formation expenses, and is subject to FERC approval before the amortization of the Regulatory Asset can be included in rates. Recovery of any other regulatory assets requires authorization from the Commission.
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { D } & \text { Recovery } \\ \text { E } & \text { Reserved. }\end{array}$
F The Formula Rate shall include a credit to rate base for all unfunded reserves (funds collected from customers that (1) have not been set aside in a trust, escrow or restricted account; (2) whose balance are collected from customers through cost accruals to accounts that are recovered under the Formula Rate; and (3) exclude the portion of any balance offset by a balance sheet ac count (see Note H)). Each unfunded reserve will be included on lines 42 above. The allocator in Col. (g) will be the same allocator used in the formula for the cost accruals to the account that is recovered under the Formula Rate. Since reserves can be created by creating an offsetting balance sheet account, rather than through cost accruals, the amount to be deducted from rate base should exclude the portion offset by another balance sheet account.
G Not all unfunded reserves are created only from contributions from customers. Many are created by creating an offsetting liability in whole or in part. Column (f) ensures only the portion of the unfunded reserve contributed by the customer (and not created by an offsetting liability) is a reduction to rate base.
H The inputs in Column ( f ) are the percentage of the unfunded reserve that was created by an offsetting liability. The percentage shown in Column ( f ) is then equal to the percentage that customers have contributed to the
I Balance of Account 255 will be reduced by prior flow throughs and excluded if the utility chooses to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income.

## Attachment 5

Return on Rate Base Worksheet
Silver Run Electric, LLC
RETURN ON RATE BASE (R)

Long Term Interest (117, sum of 62.c through 67.c) (Note D)

| $\$$ |
| ---: |
| $1,923,666$ |
| - |
|  |
| $79,442,172$ |
| - |
| - |
| - |
| $79,442,172$ |

[^11]Line 25 (a), Note A and Attachment H-27A Note Q
Line 25 (b), Note B and Attachment H-27A Note Q Line 7, Note C and Attachment H-27A Notes Q and T (Sum of Lines 8 through 10)

| $\$$ | $\%$ | Cost | Weighted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $65,657,692$ | $45.25 \%$ | $2.93 \%$ | $1.33 \%$ |
| $=W C L T D$ |  |  |  |
| - | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
|  | $79,442,172$ | $54.75 \%$ | $9.85 \%$ |
| $145,099,865$ |  |  | $6.39 \%$ |

(d)

Undistributed Sub Earnings 216.1 (112.12.c)
(e)

Accum Other Comp. Income 219 (112.15.c)

Monthly Balances for Capital Structure December 2022
January 2023
February 2023
March 2023
April 2023
May 2023
June 2023
July 2023
August 2023
September 2023
October 2023
November 2023
December 2023
13-Month Average

| (a) | (b) | ( c) | (d) | (e) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Long Term Debt (112.24.c) | Preferred Stock (112.3.c) | Proprietary Capital (112.16.c) | Undistributed Sub Earnings 216.1 (112.12.c) | Accum Other Comp. Income 219 (112.15.c) |
| 66,350,000 | - | 81,640,669 | - | - |
| 66,350,000 | - | 82,287,193 | - | - |
| 66,350,000 | - | 82,933,717 | - | - |
| 66,350,000 | - | 79,988,908 | - | - |
| 66,350,000 | - | 80,635,432 | - | - |
| 66,350,000 | - | 81,281,956 | - | - |
| 65,225,000 | - | 78,337,147 | - | - |
| 65,225,000 | - | 78,983,671 | - | - |
| 65,225,000 | - | 79,630,195 | - | - |
| 65,225,000 | - | 76,685,385 | - | - |
| 65,225,000 | - | 77,331,909 | - | - |
| 65,225,000 | - | 77,978,433 | - | - |
| 64,100,000 | $-$ | 75,033,624 | - | $-$ |
| 65,657,692 | - | 79,442,172 |  |  |

 on line 8.
B Preferred Stock balance will reflect the 13 month average of the balances, of which the 1st and 13th are found on page 112 line 3.c in the Form No. 1
C Common Stock balance will reflect the 13 month average of the balances, of which the 1st and 13th are found on Form 1 page 112 line 16.c less lines 3.c , 12.c, and 15.c
D Long-term interest will exclude any short-term interest included in FERC Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associated Companies

Attachment 6
Silver Run Electric, LLC

$\square$
23,622,243
Less

| Actual Net Revenue |
| :---: |
| Requirement (Note B) |
| $\$$ |


| Over (Under) Recovery  <br>   <br> $\$$ $(344,875)$${ }^{2}$ |
| :--- |

Note A - Projected ATRR for the true-up year from Page 1, Line 1 of Projection Attachment H-27A minus Line 6 of Projection Attachment H-27A. Note B - Actual Net ATRR for the true-up year from Page 1, Line 9 of True-Up Attachment H-27A.

| Interest Rate on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges | Over (Under) Recovery Plus Interest | Monthly Interest Rate on Attachment 6a | Months | Calculated Interest | Amortization | Surcharge (Refund) Owed |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 0.271\% |  |  |  |  |

An over or under collection will be recovered pro rata over year collected, held for one year and returned pro rata over next year


## Attachment 6a

## True-Up Interest Rate Calculator

Silver Run Electric, LLC

This Attachment is used to compute the interest rate to be applied to each year's revenue requirement true-up.

| Applicable FERC Interest Rate (Note A): |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2021 January | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 February | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 March | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 April | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 May | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 June | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 July | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 August | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 September | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 October | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 November | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2021 December | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2022 January | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2022 February | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2022 March | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2022 April | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| 2022 May | $3.25 \%$ |  |
| Average Rate |  | $3.25 \%$ |
| Monthly Average Rate |  | $0.27 \%$ |

Note A - Lines 1-17 are the FERC interest rates under section 35.19a of the regulations for the period shown. Line 18 is the average of lines 1-17.

Weighted Average Federal and State Income Tax Rates Silver Run Electric, LLC

| Line | Description | Source | Subchapter C Corporations | Individuals | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mutual } \\ \text { Funds } \end{gathered}$ |  | Pensions, IRAs Keogh Plans | UBTI <br> Entitie |  | Non-Taxpaying Entities | Weighted Average |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |  | (f) | (g) |  | (h) | (i) |
| 1 | Weighted Marginal Federal Income Tax Rate | Note A | 21.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 21.00\% | 0.00\% |  |
| 2 | Allocated Income Percentage | Note B | 100.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  |
| 3 | Weighted Average | Line $1 \times$ Line 2 | 21.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  |
| 4 | Weighted Average Federal Income Tax Rate | Sum of Line 3, Col. (c)-(h) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.00\% |
| 5 | Weighted Marginal State Income Tax Rate | Note C | 8.79\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  |
| 6 | Allocated Income Percentage | Note B | 100.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  |
| 7 | Weighted Average | Line $5 \times$ Line 6 | 8.79\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |  |
| 8 | Weighted Average State Income Tax Rate | Sum of Line 7, Col. (c)-(h) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 8.79\% |

A For each Rate Year, SRE will develop a schedule calculating the weighted average federal income tax rate for each category of partners.
This percentage is developed based on the distributive income allocated to each category of partners rather than their respective ownership percentages.
C For each Rate Year, SRE will develop a schedule calculating the weighted average state income tax rate for each category of partners.

## Cost of Debt Prior to Issuing Non-Construction Financing

Silver Run Electric, LLC
This Attachment 8 is to be utilized to determine the cost of debt prior to issuing non-construction financing. Once non-construction financing is issued the cost of debt shall be determined using the methodology described in Note Q on Attachment H -27A.
If construction debt has not or will not be issued when construction starts, a proxy rate will be used for the cost of debt, which will be supported in the initial section 205 filing. The proxy rate will be entered on line 36 of this attachmen.
If construction financing has been obtained, the cost of debt prior the issuance of non-construction financing shall be based on the terms of the construction financing and determined below. Up-front fees including origination fees will be amortized and included in the cost of debt.
If construction financing is obtained, all rates, fees and monthly debt balances will be subject to true up pursuant to Attachment 9 .
Any hypotheicical amounts in a filed template will be removed and replaced with actual amounts in the first year actual construction loans are borrowed or projected to be borrowed without the need for a section 205 filing to modify the template.

Interest rate on Construction Debt for Rate Year - Line 19 (g)
Rate Year Debt Fee expense - Line 35 (e)

| $\begin{aligned} & 0.00 \% \\ & 0.00 \% \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.00\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 0.00 \% \\ & 0.00 \% \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Loan Amount ( 5000 ) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Principal Drawn } \\ (\$ 000) \end{gathered}$ | Unutilized Loan Balance (\$000) | Commitment Fee \& Utilization Fee (\$000) | Interest Expense (\$000) | Effective Annual Interest Rate (\%) |
| (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| - | - | - |  |  |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - |  |  |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |

## Interest Rate Information Commitment Fee Rate ( $\%$ )

Commitment Fee Rate (\%)
Projected Average Drawn Rate for Rate Year (\%) - Note A

| Month During Rate Year |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| December Prior Year |  |
| January |  |
| February |  |
| March |  |
| April |  |
| May |  |
| June |  |
| July |  |
| August |  |
| September |  |
| October |  |
| November |  |
| December |  |
|  |  |

Example Fee Calculation - All amounts represent actual rate year expenses.
(c)
(d) (e)
$\frac{\text { Origination Fees }}{\text { Underwwiting Discount }}$
Unrangement Fee
Antron Fee
Upfront Fee
Rating Agency Fee
Legal Fees
Total Issuance Expense / Origination Fees - Sum of Lines $20-25$
Annual Fees

Annual Bank Agency Fee
Utilization Fee
$\frac{\text { Other Fees }}{\text { Total Fees }}$
13 Month Average Debt balance - Line 19 (c)
Rate Year cost of fees
Proxy Debt rate. Used prior to issuance of construction financing and supported in initial section 205 filing.

|  | 0 | N/A |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| N/A | 0 | N/A |
| N/A | 0 | N/A |

2.3641\%
0.00\%

Projected rate will be Average LIBOR for rate year + spread. Spread will be supported in initial section 205 filing. LIBOR will be updated based on information in the Wall Street Journal as of the 15 th day of the month prior to population of this template.

This Attachment 9 is to be utilized only in the event construction financing has been obtained to compute the actual cost of debt to be included in the return on rate base calculation for the true-up each year prior to the issuance of non-construction financing. Once non-construction financing has been obtained the cost of debt shall be determined using the methodology described in Note Q on Attachment H-27A.
One time up-front debt fees, including origination fees will be amortized and included in the cost of debt.
Any hypothetical amounts in a filed template will be removed and replaced with actual amounts in the first year actual construction loans are borrowed or projected to be borrowed without the need for a section 205 filing to modify the template.

Line No.
\$
Long Term Interest and Fees (117, sum of 62.c through 67.c)
Line of Credit Fees (68.c)
Total Interest and Fees
$\square$

13 Month Average Long-Term Debt - Note A
Month During Rate Year
(a)

4 December 2022
January 2023
February 2023
March 2023
April 2023
May 2023
June 2023
July 2023
August 2023
September 2023
October 2023
November 2023
December 2023
$\frac{\text { Long Term Debt }}{\text { (d) }}$
\#DIV/0!
\#DIV/0!

A Long Term debt balance will reflect the 13 month average of the balances, of which the 1st and 13th are found on page 112 lines $18 . c$ to $21 . c$ in the Form No. 1 , the cost is calculated by dividing line 3 by the Long Term Debt balance on line 17.

## INITIAL PROPOSED TRANSMISSION AND GENERAL PLANT DEPRECIATION RATES

|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :--- |
| Line No. | INTANGIBLE PLANT |  |
| Initial Annual Depreciation Rates |  |  |
| (Notes A and B) |  |  |

Attachment 11
Prior Period Adjustments
Silver Run Electric, LLC
(b)

Calendar Year
Line No. Description
Revenue Impact of Correction
Revenue Requirement

Filing Name and Date
Original Revenue Requirement

Description of Correction 1
Description of Correction 2

Total Corrections

Corrected Revenue Requirement

Total Corrections

Average Monthly FERC Refund Rate
Number of Months of Interest
Interest on Correction

Total Annual Amount Due from / (to) Customers
(a)

Source

Line $4+5$
Line $2+7$

Line 7

Note A
Note B
Line $12 \times 14 \times 15$

Line $12+16$


The interest rate on corrections will be the average monthly FERC interest rate for the period from the beginning of the year being corrected through the most recent month available as of the time the correction is computed and included in an annual filing.
 reflected in rates. In this manner the interest computed will reflect all years prior to when the correction is reflected in rates plus interest on the average unrefunded balance of the correction during the year the correction is reflected in rates.

Attachment 12
Revenue Credit Detail
Silver Run Electric, LLC

|  |  |  | (c) = (a) - (b) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Source | Company Total | Less: Non Transmission | Transmission-related |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Form 1 300.19.b | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | 259,910 | - | 259,910 |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Company books | - | - | - |
| Form 1 330.n | 259,910 | - | 259,910 |
|  | - | - | - |
|  | - | - | - |
| (Line 15 - line 16 - line 17) | 259,910 | - | 259,910 |
| (Line $8+$ line 18) | 259,910 | - | 259,910 |


The primary purposes of this worksheet are to
- reconcile the amounts of regulatory assets and liabilities comprising the rate base adjustment mechanism on Attachment H-27A, Page 2, Line 22a (ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE-Deficient or (Excess) ADIT) as of the beginning and end of the
current test period (summarized beginning at Line 3 below) and
- to support the amount of excess deferred tax expense or benefit recognized due to enacted change(s) in tax rate(s) on Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 40 (INCOME TAXES-Deficient or (Excess) Deferred Income Taxes) and the effect of such excess
deferred tax expense or benefit on the revenue requirement as reflected in the income tax allowance adjustment mechanism on Attachment H-27A, Page 3, Line 44 (INCOME TAXES-Deficient or (Excess) Deferred Income Tax Adjustment) during the
deferred tax expensed (summarized beginning on Line 9 below)
This worksheet supports the computation of the projected revenue requirement or, as appropriate, the actual revenue requirement used to compute the true-up adjustment.

Each tax law change addressed by this worksheet with its associated explanatory note is listed below. Amounts related to each tax law change are provided and supported throughout this worksheet. Additional lines and explanatory notes will be added to this worksheet as necessary as tax law changes are enacted without the need for an FPA Section 205 filing.
2 This worksheet addresses tax law changes resulting in:
the decrease in federal income tax rate pursuant to the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act ("TCJA") (see Note 1a).
This line and lines described as "Items related to subsequent tax law changes" will be updated for subsequent tax law changes and such changes will be described in Note 1 b.

## Rate Base Adjustment Mechanism - Summary

$\quad$ Account
182.3 (debit or <credit>)
254 (ebit or <credit>)
Total Deficient or (Excess) ADIT (sum of lines 5-6)

| Amount  <br> - References <br> -  |  |
| :--- | :--- |

8 The amounts summarized above are computed in the Rate Base Adjustment Mechanism-Reconciliation of Beginning and End of Test Period Balances section of the worksheet with proration and averaging of activity during the test period computed in different section of Attachment 13.1 for projected revenue requirement calculations and actual revenue requirement calculations


23 Analysis - Balances of tax-related regulatory assets and liabilities include tax gross-up. Accordingly, for the regulatory assets and liabilities for deficient or excess deferred taxes included in rate base, the related deferred tax assets and liabilities are also included in rate base. Remeasurements in column (e) are described in Notes 2 and 3 and are based on the journal entry below and the support on the worksheet for the applicable tax law change. Averaging or proration of amounts affecting rate base is computed on different sections of Attachment 13.1 for projected revenue requirement and actual revenue requirement.

24 Income Tax Allowance Adjustment Mechanism
The income tax allowance adjustment mechanism may include amortization of excess or deficient ADIT pertaining to deferred tax expense or benefit reflected in rates at a historical tax rate when the underlying timing difference(s) originated (computed under Amortization of Excess or Deficient ADIT within the Income Tax Allowance Adjustment Mechanism section of this worksheet) as well as an adjustment for tax law changes with prospective effective dates intended to mitigate the over- or underrecovery of deferred income taxes originating prior to the effective date of such tax law changes (computed under Adjustment for Tax Law Changes with Prospective Effective Dates within the Income Tax Allowance Adjustment Mechanism section of this worksheet).


35 In the case of tax law changes with an effective date(s) after the beginning of the test period, the impact of a timing difference on current tax expense or benefit differs from the impact on ADIT. For example, in the case of a deductible timing difference originating in a tax year with a higher enacted tax rate than will apply when the difference will reverse, the current tax benefit will exceed the deferred tax expense. In this situation, the adjustment computed below to recoverable income tax expense is made in order to avoid over-recovering income tax expense in the current test period due to the excess of current tax benefit over deferred tax expense (computed based on the estimated amount of the future tax liability) with respect to a given timing difference. The adjustment to recoverable tax expense during the test period in which a timing difference originates mitigates the need for refund of a regulatory liability for excess deferred taxes in a future period (or, as applicable, the need for recovery of a regulatory asset for deficient deferred taxes in a futere period). Amounts in column (i) are reported in the Income Tax Allowance Adjustment Mechanism - Summary on this worksheet.
[Insert rows as necessary]
(c)
Originating
Taxable or
(Deductible)
Book / Tax
Difference for
Test Year

| (d) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  | Cu <br> Ex <br> Tax Rate for <br> Test Year |
| (Be |  |
| T |  |



40 Note 1 - Summary of re-measurement of ADIT resulting from tax law changes
The purposes of this portion of the worksheet are, for each change in tax law, to explain

- how any ADIT accounts were re-measured,
- the excess or deficient ADIT contained therein, and
- the accounting for any excess or deficient amounts in Accounts 182.3 (Other Regulatory Assets) and 254 (Other Regulatory Liabilities).

Note 2 describes how ADIT accounts are re-measured upon a change in income tax law. A separate summary (i.e, Note 1a, Note 1b, etc.) will be added for each tax law change resulting in a re-measurement of ADIT.


65 Note 2 - Explanation of how ADIT accounts are re-measured upon a change in income tax law Deferred tax assets and liabilities are adjusted (re-measured) for the effect of the changes in tax law (including tax rates) in the period that the change is enacted. Adjustments are recorded in the appropriate deferred tax balance sheet accounts (Accounts 190, 281, 282 and 283) based on the nature of the temporary difference and the related classification requirements of the accounts. If as a result of action or expected action by a regulator, it is probable that the future increase or decrease in taxes payable due to the change in tax law or rates will be recovered from or returned to customers through future rates, a regulatory asset or liability is recognized in Account 182.3 (Other Regulatory Assets), or Account 254 (Other Regulatory Liabilities), as appropriate, for that probable future revenue or reduction in future revenue. Re-measurements of deferred tax balance sheet accounts may also result in re-measurements of tax-related regulatory assets or liabilities that had been recorded prior to the change in tax law. If it is not probable that the future increase or decrease in taxes payable due to the change in tax law or rates will be recovered from or returned to customers through future rates, tax expense is recognized in Account 410.2 (Provision for Deferred Income Taxes, Other Incom or Deductions) or tax benefit is recognized in Account 411.2 (Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Credit, Other Income or Deductions), as appropriate.

66 Note 3 - [Complete to support information above.]

67 Note 4 - The amortization of the deficient or excess ADIT reducing Account 254 (Other Regulatory Liabilities) is recorded with credits to Account 411.1 (Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Credit, Utility Operating Income) and to Account 190 (Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes) or Account 283 (Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other), as appropriate, in accordance with the Commission's Accounting for Income Taxes Guidance. The amortization of the deficient or excess ADIT reducing Account 182.3 (Other Regulatory Assets) is recorded with debits to Account 410.1 (Provision for Deferred Income Taxes, Utility Operating Income) and to Account 190 (Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes) or Account 283 (Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other), as appropriate, in accordance with the Commission’s Accounting for Income Taxes Guidance. This activity is summarized in the table "Income Tax Allowance Mechanism - Projected" or the table "Income Tax Allowance Mechanism - Actual," as appropriate. The annual amortization

Note 5 - No Other Adjustments during the current period

69 Note 6 - The worksheet indicates whether each excess or deficient ADIT amounts are protected (i.e., subject to normalization rules of a taxing jurisdiction) or unprotected (i.e., not subject to normalization rules of a taxing jurisdiction). To the extent that normalization requirements apply to ADIT remeasurements, additional computations (e.g., proration of excess deferred tax activity related to future test periods) may be necessary
[Continuation of note with respect to particular changes in tax law.]

Silver Run Electric, LLC
Attachment 13.1 - Regulatory Assets/Liabilities for Deficient/Excess ADIT - Averaging and Proration Adjustments
Support for Attachment 13 (Excess or Deficient Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Summary)
2023 Projection
Line No.
1 Rate year $=$
Rate year $=$
Test period days after rates become effective 2023
365
 the Annual Update.




4 Account 182.3-Other Regulatory Assets (portion related to deficient or excess ADIT)

(h)

$$
\begin{align*}
& \text { Columns (i) through (n) are not used for the calculation of the projected revenue requirement }  \tag{n}\\
& \begin{array}{llll}
\text { (i) } & \text { (j) } & \text { (k) } & \text { (l) }
\end{array}
\end{align*}
$$

|  | Month | Year | Forecasted Monthly Activity debit / <credit> | Forecasted Month-end Balance debit / <credit> | Days until End of Test Period | $\begin{gathered} \text { Days in Test } \\ \text { Period } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Prorated Forecasted Monthly Activity debit / <credit> | Forecasted Prorated Month-end Balance debit / <credit> |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23 |  |  |  | prior month (d) + (c) |  | Line 2 | [(c) $\mathrm{x}(\mathrm{e}) /(\mathrm{f})$ ] | prior month (h) $+(\mathrm{g})$ |
| 24 | December 31, | 2022 | NA | - | NA | 365 | NA | - |
| 25 | January | 2023 | - | - | 335 | 365 | - | - |
| 26 | February | 2023 | - | - | 307 | 365 | - | - |
| 27 | March | 2023 | - | - | 276 | 365 | - | - |
| 28 | April | 2023 | - | - | 246 | 365 | - | - |
| 29 | May | 2023 | - | - | 215 | 365 | - | - |
| 30 | June | 2023 | - | - | 185 | 365 | - | - |
| 31 | July | 2023 | - | - | 154 | 365 | - | - |
| 32 | August | 2023 | - | - | 123 | 365 | - | - |
| 33 | September | 2023 | - | - | 93 | 365 | - | - |
| 34 | October | 2023 | - | - | 62 | 365 | - | - |
| 35 | November | 2023 | - | - | 32 | 365 | - | - |
| 36 | December | 2023 | - | - | 1 | 365 | - | - |
| 37 | Total |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |


| Actual Monthly Activity | Difference between projected monthly and actual monthly activity. | Preserve projected proration when actual monthly and projected monthly activity are either both increases or decreases. | Fifty percent of the difference between projected and actual activity when actual and projected activity are either both increases or decreases. | Fifty percent of actual monthly activity when projected activity is an increase while actual activity is a decrease OR projected activity is a decrease while actual activity is an increase. | Balance reflecting proration or averaging |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { (i) - (c) } \\ & \text { [Note 4] } \end{aligned}$ | [Note 5] | [Note 6] | [Note 7] | $\begin{gathered} \hline(\mathrm{k})+(\mathrm{l})+(\mathrm{m}) \\ {[\text { Note 8] }} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - |  |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - |  |  |  |  |

38 Note 2 - No recovery of excess or deficient deferred taxes will occur in 2023 and, thus, this calculation is not applicable.


1 Re-measurement of ADIT resulting from the 2017 decrease in federal income tax rate
2 The following computation provides the ADIT and tax-related regulatory assets and liabilities balances for each temporary difference as of the effective date of the change in tax rate enacted in 2017. The ratemaking treatment of each item in terms of whether it is subject to the normalization requirements (i.e., P or "protected") or not subject to the normalization requirements (i.e., U or "unprotected") and included in rate base or not (i.e., RB or non-RB) is indicated in column (b). The balances are measured at the composite tax rate in effect immediately before effective date of the change in tax law and remeasured immediately after the change in tax law. Each set of balances includes the appropriate income tax rates and tax gross-up factors (as computed in Att 13, Note 1a). The journal entry to record the remeasurements (row 16) is based on the differences in balances of accounts recorded prior to the change in law (columns (d)-(h)) and activity in other accounts resulting from the remeasurement (columns (i)-(n)). The remeasurement entry is also included in Att 2 . The accounting is further described in Att 13 , Note 2 .

This worksheet will be included in support of the revenue requirement computation until the excess or deficient ADIT is fully amortized. A similar worksheet will be used for subsequent changes in tax law resulting in re-measurement of ADIT
3 The ratemaking treatment of each item in terms of whether it is subject to the normalization requirements (i.e., P or "protected") or not subject to the normalization requirements (i.e., U or "unprotected") and included in rate base or not (i.e., RB or non-RB) is indicated in column (b). The balances are measured at the composite tax rate in effect immediately before effective date of the change in tax law and remeasured immediately after the change in tax law. Each set of balances includes the appropriate income tax rates and tax gross-up factors (as computed in the specific note for this tax law change in Att. 2). The journal entry to record the remeasurements (Line 16) is based on the differences in balances of accounts recorded prior to the change in law (columns (d)-(h)) and activity in other accounts resulting from the remeasurement (columns (i)-(n)). The remeasurement entry is also included in Att. 2. The accounting is further described in Att. 2, Note 2 .

4 This worksheet will be included in support of the revenue requirement computation until the excess or deficient ADIT is fully amortized. A similar worksheet will be used for subsequent changes in tax law resulting in re measurement of ADIT.

| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | (m) | (n) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Balances and rates prior to remeasurement |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 40.73\% | 40.73\% | 40.73\% | 168.73\% | 40.73\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Temporary Difference |  |  | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Item | Normalized? | Amount | 190 | 282 | 283 | 182.3 | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AFUDC-debt | U, non-RB | $(127,512)$ |  | $(51,939)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AFUDC-equity | U, non-RB | $(568,460)$ |  | $(231,551)$ |  | 390,691 | $(159,140)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Costs capitalized for tax, expensed for books | U, non-RB | 710,429 | 289,379 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carrying charge-debt | U, non-RB | $(34,633)$ |  |  | $(14,107)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carrying charge-equity | U, non-RB | $(154,956)$ |  |  | $(63,118)$ | 106,498 | $(43,380)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 289,379 | $(283,490)$ | $(77,225)$ | 497,189 | $(202,520)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Remeasured balances and rates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Other a | ccounts affecte | by remea | surement |  |
|  |  |  | 27.97\% | 27.97\% | 27.97\% | 138.83\% | 27.97\% |  |  | 1.388268025 | 27.97\% | 1.388268025 | 27.97\% |
| Temporary Difference |  |  | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account | Account |
| Item | Normalized? | Amount | 190 | 282 | 283 | 182.3 | 283 | 410.2 | 411.2 | 254 | 190 | 182.3 | 283 |
| AFUDC-debt | U, non-RB | $(127,512)$ |  | $(35,662)$ |  |  |  |  | $(16,277)$ |  |  |  |  |
| AFUDC-equity | U, non-RB | $(568,460)$ |  | $(158,986)$ |  | 220,715 | $(61,729)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Costs capitalized for tax, expensed for books | U, non-RB | 710,429 | 198,691 |  |  |  |  | 90,688 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carrying charge-debt | U, non-RB | $(34,633)$ |  |  | $(9,686)$ |  |  |  | $(4,421)$ |  |  |  |  |
| Carrying charge-equity | U, non-RB | $(154,956)$ |  |  | $(43,338)$ | 60,164 | $(16,827)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total |  |  | 198,691 | $(194,648)$ | $(53,024)$ | 280,879 | $(78,556)$ | 90,688 | $(20,698)$ | - |  | - - |  |
| Remeasurement journal entry: debt or <c | Attachment 13) |  | $(90,688)$ | 88,842 | 24,201 | $(216,310)$ | 123,964 | 90,688 | $(20,698)$ | - |  | - - |  |

17 Summary of Effects on Tax-related Regulatory Assets and Liabilities
18 Account 182.3 - included in rate base, subject to normalization rules
19 Account 182.3 - included in rate base, not subject to normalization rules
20 Account 182.3- not included in rate base
21 Account 254 - included in rate base, subject to normalization rules
22 Account 254 - included in rate base, not subject to normalization rules
23 Account 254 - not included in rate base

Silver Run Electric, LLC

## Workpaper \#1

Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes - Proration Adjustments (Actual Revenue Requirement)

Line
No.
Rate year = 2023

Test period days after rates become effective 365

Note 1 - The computations on this workpaper apply the proration rules of Treasury Regulation Sec. 1.167(l)-1(h)(6) to the annual activity of depreciation-related accumulated deferred income taxes that are subject to the normalization requirements. Activity related to the portions of the account balances not subject to the proration requirement is averaged instead of prorated.

Note 2 - Accumulated deferred income tax amounts reflected in rate base exclude ADIT related to assets and liabilities excluded from rate base, including amounts related to asset retirement obligations, other post-employment benefit obligations and tax-related regulatory assets and liabilities

| Account 282 - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | Amount debit / <credit> |
| :---: | :---: |
| Beginning Balance | $(8,891,769)$ |
| Less: Portion not related to transmission | - |
| Less: Portion not reflected in rate base | $(1,635,724)$ |
| Subtotal: Portion reflected in rate base | $(7,256,045)$ |
| Less: Portion subject to proration | $(7,740,073)$ |
| Portion subject to averaging | 484,027 |
| Ending Balance | $(11,172,614)$ |
| Less: Portion not related to transmission | - |
| Less: Portion not reflected in rate base | $(1,605,438)$ |
| Subtotal: Portion reflected in rate base | $(9,567,177)$ |
| Less: Portion subject to proration (before proration) | $(10,231,513)$ |
| Portion subject to averaging (before averaging) | 664,336 |
| Ending balance of portion subject to proration (prorated) | $(8,894,212)$ |
| Average balance of portion subject to averaging | 574,182 |
| Amount reflected in rate base | (8,320,031) |

Note 3 - Accumulated deferred income tax activity in account 282 subject to the proration rules relates differences between depreciation methods and lives for public utility property and any other amounts subject to the Section 168 or other normalization requirements.

Account 282 - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Year | Forecasted Monthly <br> Activity debit / <credit> | Forecasted Monthend Balance debit / <credit> | Days until <br> End of Test <br> Period | Days in Test Period | Prorated Forecasted Monthly Activity debit / <credit> | Forecasted Prorated Month-end Balance debit / <credit> |
| December 31, | 2022 | NA | (7,740,073) | NA | 365 | NA | $(7,740,073)$ |
| January | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(7,947,693)$ | 335 | 365 | $(190,555)$ | $(7,930,628)$ |
| February | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(8,155,313)$ | 307 | 365 | $(174,628)$ | $(8,105,256)$ |
| March | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(8,362,933)$ | 276 | 365 | $(156,995)$ | $(8,262,251)$ |
| April | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(8,570,553)$ | 246 | 365 | $(139,930)$ | $(8,402,181)$ |
| May | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(8,778,173)$ | 215 | 365 | $(122,297)$ | $(8,524,478)$ |
| June | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(8,985,793)$ | 185 | 365 | $(105,232)$ | (8,629,710) |
| July | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(9,193,413)$ | 154 | 365 | $(87,599)$ | $(8,717,309)$ |
| August | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(9,401,033)$ | 123 | 365 | $(69,965)$ | (8,787,274) |
| September | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(9,608,653)$ | 93 | 365 | $(52,900)$ | (8,840,174) |
| October | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(9,816,273)$ | 62 | 365 | $(35,267)$ | $(8,875,441)$ |
| November | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(10,023,893)$ | 32 | 365 | $(18,202)$ | $(8,893,644)$ |
| December | 2023 | $(207,620)$ | $(10,231,513)$ | 1 | 365 | (569) | $(8,894,212)$ |
| Total |  | $(2,491,440)$ |  |  |  |  |  |

Beginning Balance
Less: Portion not related to transmission
Less: Portion not reflected in rate base
Subtotal: Portion reflected in rate base
Less: Portion subject to proration
Portion subject to averaging
Ending Balance
Less: Portion not related to transmission
Less: Portion not reflected in rate base
Subtotal: Portion reflected in rate base
Less: Portion subject to proration (before proration)
Portion subject to averaging (before averaging)
Ending balance of portion subject to proration (prorated)
Average balance of portion subject to averaging
Amount reflected in rate base

## Account 190 - Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes

## Beginning Balance

Less: Portion not related to transmission
Less: Portion not reflected in rate base
Subtotal: Portion reflected in rate base
Less: Portion subject to proration
Portion subject to averaging

## Ending Balance

Less: Portion not related to transmission
Less: Portion not reflected in rate base
Subtotal: Portion reflected in rate base
Less: Portion subject to proration (before proration)
Portion subject to averaging (before averaging)
Ending balance of portion subject to proration (prorated)
Average balance of portion subject to averaging
Amount reflected in rate base


Note 4 - Column J is the difference between actual monthly and projected monthly activity (Column I minus Column C). Specifically, if projected and actual activity are both positive, a negative in Column J represents over-projection (i.e., the amount of projected activity that did not occur) and a positive in Column J represents under-projection (i.e., the excess of actual activity over projected activity). If projected and actual activity are both negative, a negative in Column J represents under-projection (i.e., the excess of actual activity over projected activity) and a positive in Column J represents over-projection (i.e., the amount of projected activity that did not occur).

Note 6 - Column L applies when (1) Column J indicates that excess ADIT activity was under-projected AND (2) actual monthly and projected monthly activity are either both increases or both decreases. Enter 50 percent of the amount from Column J. In other situations, enter zero. The excess ADIT activity in column L is multiplied by 50 percent to reflect averaging of rate base to the extent that the proration requirement has not been applied to a portion of the monthly excess ADIT activity.

73 Note 7 - Column M applies when (1) projected monthly activity was an increase while actual monthly activity was a decrease OR (2) projected monthly activity was a decrease while actual monthly activity was an increase. Enter 50 percent of the amount of actual monthly activity (Column I). In other situations, enter zero. The excess ADIT activity in column M is multiplied by 50 percent to reflect averaging of rate base to the extent that the proration requirement has not been applied to a portion of the monthly excess ADIT activity.

Note 8 - Column N is computed by adding the balance at the end of the prior month to EITHER (1) the sum of prorated monthly excess ADIT activity, if any, from Column K and the portion of monthly excess ADIT activity, if any, from Column L OR (2) the portion of monthly excess ADIT activity in Column M.

Silver Run Electric, LLC
2023 Projection Attachment H-27A
Workpaper \#2
2023 Tax Rates
Support for Weighted Marginal Federal and State Income Tax Rates (Subchapter C Corporations) - as described in Notes A and C of Attachment 7

| Line | Description Source | Statutory <br> Tax Rate | Apportionment | Weighted Marginal Tax Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (a) (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| 1 | Federal income tax rate | 21.00\% | Not applicable | 21.00\% |
| 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Delaware corporate tax rate and apportionment factor | 8.70\% | 68.28\% |  |
| 4 | New Jersey corporate tax rate and apportionment factor | 9.00\% | 31.72\% |  |
| 5 | Composite state income tax rate |  |  | 8.79\% |
| 6 |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | Federal (net of federal benefit of deducting state income tax) |  |  | 19.15\% |
| 8 | Total (composite) |  |  | 27.94\% |

Silver Run Electric, LLC<br>2023 Projection Attachment H-27A<br>Workpaper \#3<br>Permanent Difference Tax Adjustment

The permanent book/tax differences reflected in recoverable income tax expense are differences between revenues and expenses reflected in the revenue requirement and revenue and deductions reflected in taxable income. As such, nonoperating (below-the-line) expenses and income are not included (e.g., accrual of AFUDC-equity, certain lobbying costs). Book depreciation of capitalized AFUDC-equity is reflected in ratemaking, but not for income tax purposes, and, thus, is a permanent book/tax difference in this context. Similarly, amortization of the regulatory asset for precommercial carrying charges accrued at an after-tax equity rate of return is permanent difference between recoverable expenses and tax deductions.

| Permanent book/tax differences | Amount per <br> Formula Rate <br> Template |
| :--- | ---: |
| Depreciation of AFUDC-equity | 108,380 |
| Amortization of carrying charge-equity | 88,273 |
| Total permanent book/tax differences | 196,653 |
| Tax rate | $27.94 \%$ |
| Tax effect of permanent book/tax differences | 54,953 |
| Tax gross-up factor (1 / (1 - T) from Attachment H-27A, page 3, line 38) | 1.3878 |
| Permanent Differences Tax Adjustment | $\mathbf{7 6 , 2 6 4}$ |

Silver Run Electric, LLC
2023 Projection Attachment H-27A
Workpaper \#4
Construction Cost Cap

| 1 | Construction Cost Cap (Note 1) | \$ | 166,300,562 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 | Gross Plant In Service - Construction Costs | \$ | 153,509,788 |
| 3 | Gross Plant In Service - Excluded Costs (Note 2) | \$ | 9,635,618 |
| 4 | Gross Plant In Service - Other Costs (Note 3) | \$ | 66,083 |
| 5 | Total Gross Plant in Service - Attachment 4, Line 13 (b) and (c) | \$ | 163,211,488 |
| 6 | Unamortized Regulatory Asset- Project Cost- Attachment 4, Line 27 (b) and (c) | \$ | 771,741 |
| 7 | Total Project Costs | \$ | 154,281,528 |

## Notes:

1. The Construction Cost Cap Amount was determined pursuant to the Designated Entity Agreement (DEA) filed under Docket ER16-453
2. Excluded Costs as defined in the DEA.
3. Other Costs are costs related to projects other than the Artificial Island Project.

Silver Run Electric, LLC
2023 Projection Attachment H-27A
Workpaper \#5
Support for Attachment 3 - Formula Rate True-Up

1 Actual Annual Revenue Earned Account 456.1 330.x.n 24,278,812
2 Less ATRR Balancing Entry Included in Account 456.1
3 Less ATRR revenue credits that are accounted separately on Attachment H-27A, page 1, Line 3
4 Actual Annual Revenue Received from PJM toward 2021 ATRR

Note - Note 1 to Attachment 3, Line 2, Column E references the Account 456.1 value reported on page 330 of the Form No. 1. On its 2021 Form No. 1, Silver Run has reported the revenue earned or accrued rather than the cash received for Rate Year 2021
This workpaper reconciles the Form No. 1 value with the cash received value used in Attachment 3 necessary for proper calculation.

Attachment 15
NIPSCo Formula Rate for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

Formula Rate calculation
Rate Formula Template
Utilizing Attachment O Data
Northern Indiana Public Service Company LLC
To be completed in conjunction with Attachment O .
(2)

Attachment O
Page, Line, Col.

Attach O, p 2, line 2 col 5 (Note A) Attach O, p 2, line 2 col 5 (Note A) 2,240,761,062

Attach O, p 3, line 8 col 5
(line 3 divided by line $1 \operatorname{col} 3$ )

Attach O, p 3, lines 10 \& 11, col 5 (Note H) se (line 5 divided by line 1 col 3 )

Attach O, p 3, line 20 col 5 (line 7 divided by line 1 col 3 )

Sum of line 4, 6, and 8

Attach O, p 3, line 27 col 5 (line 10 divided by line 2 col 3 )

Attach O, p 3, line 28 col 5 (line 12 divided by line 2 col 3 )
(3)

Transmission 1,565,806,340

51,637,171
2.30\%

3,650,358
0.16\%

9,207,295
0.41\%
0.41\%
2.88\%
0.99\%
6.62\%
$2.30 \%$
$0.16 \%$

Formula Rate calculation
Rate Formula Template Utilizing Attachment O Data

Northern Indiana Public Service Company LLC

Attachment GG - Generic For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 23$

Network Upgrade Charge Calculation By Project


## Note

 pplicable.
 applicable
 capital investments required to maintain the facilities to their original capabilities.
D Project Net Plant is the Project Gross Plant Identified in Column 3 less the associated Accumulated Depreciation.
E Project Depreciation Expense is the actual value booked for the project and included in the Depreciation Expense in Attachment O page 3 line 12.
F True-Up Adjustment is included pursuant to a FERC approved methodology if applicable.
G The Network Upgrade Charge is the value to be used in Schedules 26, 37 and 38.
H The Total General and Common Depreciation Expense excludes any depreciation expense directly associated with a project and thereby included in page 2 column 9 .

## Formula Rate calculation

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing Attachment O Data

Northern Indiana Public Service Company LLC

Attachment GG - Generic For the 12 months ended 12/31/23

## Targeted Market Efficiency Project Charge Calculation By Projec



Note
$\frac{\text { Letter }}{\text { A }}$
Gross Transmission Plant is that identified on Page 2 Line 2 of Attachment O and includes any sub lines 2 a or 2 b etc. and is inclusive of any CWIP included in rate base when authorized by FERC order less any prefunded AFUDC, if applicable.
 applicable.
 capital investments required to maintain the facilities to their original capabilities
D Project Net Plant is the Project Gross Plant Identified in Column 3 less the associated Accumulated Depreciation
E Project Depreciation Expense is the actual value booked for the project and included in the Depreciation Expense in Attachment O Page 3 Line 12
F True-Up Adjustment is included pursuant to a FERC approved methodology, if applicable.
G The Targeted Market Efficiency Project Charge is the value to be used in Schedule 26-C.
H The Total General and Common Depreciation Expense excludes any depreciation expense directly associated with a project and thereby included in page 3 column 9 .

Formula Rate calculation

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing Attachment O Data
Northern Indiana Public Service Company LLC

Attachment GG - Generic For the 12 months ended $12 / 31 / 23$

Page 4 of 4

Interregional Market Efficiency Project Charge Calculation By Project


Note
$\frac{\text { Letter }}{\text { A }}$
 applicable.
 applicable.
 capital investments required to maintain the facilities to their original capabilities.
D Project Net Plant is the Project Gross Plant Identified in Column 3 less the associated Accumulated Depreciation.
E Project Depreciation Expense is the actual value booked for the project and included in the Depreciation Expense in Attachment O Page 3 Line 12.
F True-Up Adjustment is included pursuant to a FERC approved methodology, if applicable.
G The Interregional Market Efficiency Project Charge is the value to be used in Schedule 26-E.
H The Total General and Common Depreciation Expense excludes any depreciation expense directly associated with a project and thereby included in page 4 column 9 .

## Attachment GG - Supporting Data for Network Upgrade Charge Calculation - Forward Looking Rate Transmission Owner

## Rate Year

$\qquad$
Reporting Company Northern Indiana Public Service Company LLC

|  | MTEP Project ID <br> Pricing Zone <br> Allocation Type Per Attachment FF | 612 NIPS Reliability | 1551 NIPS Reliability |  | 1615 GIP NIPS GIP | 2322 NIPS Reliability | 14267 NIPS TMEP | 14264 NIPS <br> TMEP | 14266 NIPS TMEP | 14268 NIPS TMEP | 18585 NIPS IMEP | 18484 NIPS GIP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Gross Plant | December 2022 | \$ 5,766,738 | \$ 4,410,237 | \$ | 771,335 | \$ 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
| Column (3) | January 2023 | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | February | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | March | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | April | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | May | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | June | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | July | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | August | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | September | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | October | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | November | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | December 2023 | 5,766,738 | 4,410,237 |  | 771,335 | 9,263,742 | 52,297 | 6,827,856 | 6,316,384 | 7,476,235 | 33,309,055 | 538,212 |
|  | 13 N | \$5,766,738 | \$ 4,410,237 | + | 771,335 | \$9,263,742 | \$ 52,297 | \$ 6,827,856 | \$ 6,316,384 | \$ 7,476,235 | \$ 33,309,055 | \$ 538,212 |



| Net Plant Column (6) | December 2022 January 2023 |  | \$ 3,621,909 | \$ 2,618,050 | \$ 1,570,997 | \$ 6,334,743 | \$ 48,463 | \$ 6,264,309 | \$ 5,948,831 | \$ 7,111,140 | \$ 31,486,722 | \$ 529,578 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | 3,608,706 | 2,606,673 | 1,569,757 | 6,313,513 | 48,343 | 6,248,661 | 5,936,662 | 7,098,871 | 31,418,503 |  |
|  | February |  | 3,595,502 | 2,595,295 | 1,568,518 | 6,292,283 | 48,223 | 6,233,014 | 5,924,492 | 7,086,602 | 31,350,284 | 527,111 |
|  | March |  | 3,582,298 | 2,583,917 | 1,567,279 | 6,271,054 | 48,103 | 6,217,367 | 5,912,322 | 7,074,333 | 31,282,065 | 525,878 |
|  | April |  | 3,569,095 | 2,572,539 | 1,566,039 | 6,249,824 | 47,983 | 6,201,720 | 5,900,153 | 7,062,064 | 31,213,845 | 524,645 |
|  | May |  | 3,555,891 | 2,561,161 | 1,564,800 | 6,228,594 | 47,863 | 6,186,073 | 5,887,983 | 7,049,795 | 31,145,626 | 523,411 |
|  | June |  | 3,542,688 | 2,549,783 | 1,563,561 | 6,207,364 | 47,743 | 6,170,426 | 5,875,813 | 7,037,526 | 31,077,407 | 522,178 |
|  | July |  | 3,529,484 | 2,538,405 | 1,562,321 | 6,186,134 | 47,624 | 6,154,778 | 5,863,643 | 7,025,257 | 31,009,187 | 520,944 |
|  | August |  | 3,516,280 | 2,527,027 | 1,561,082 | 6,164,904 | 47,504 | 6,139,131 | 5,851,474 | 7,012,988 | 30,940,968 | 519,711 |
|  | September |  | 3,506,341 | 2,519,389 | 1,559,424 | 6,149,000 | 47,414 | 6,127,410 | 5,841,348 | 7,002,050 | 30,890,077 | 518,787 |
|  | October |  | 3,496,402 | 2,511,750 | 1,557,765 | 6,133,095 | 47,324 | 6,115,689 | 5,831,222 | 6,991,112 | 30,839,186 | 517,863 |
|  | November |  | 3,486,462 | 2,504,112 | 1,556,107 | 6,117,191 | 47,234 | 6,103,968 | 5,821,096 | 6,980,174 | 30,788,295 | 516,939 |
|  | December 2023 |  | 3,476,523 | 2,496,473 | 1,554,448 | 6,101,286 | 47,145 | 6,092,247 | 5,810,970 | 6,969,236 | 30,737,404 | 516,015 |
|  |  | 13 Month Average | \$3,545,199 | \$ 2,552,660 | \$ 1,563,238 | \$ 6,211,460 | \$47,767 | \$ 6,173,446 | \$ 5,877,385 | \$ 7,038,550 | \$ 31,090,736 | \$ 522,416 |


| Depreciation Expens $¢$ | Project Depreciation Expense | \$ | 145,386 | \$ | 121,577 | \$ | 16,549 | \$ | 233,457 | \$ | 1,318 | \$ | 172,062 | \$ | 137,861 | \$ | 141,904 | \$ | 749,318 |  | 13,563 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Column (9) | Project Amortization Expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Depreciation Expense Total | \$ | 145, | \$ | 121,577 | \$ | 16,549 | \$ | 233,457 | \$ | ,318 | \$ | 172 | \$ | 13 | \$ | 141 | \$ | 749,318 |  | 13.563 |

## Attachment GG - Description of Facilities Included in Network Upgrade Charge

| MTEP Project <br> ID | Facility ID | Project <br> Record Date | Description of Facilities Included in Network Upgrade Charge as of Record Date |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| 612 | 1279 | MTEP07 | Hiple - Add 2nd 345/138 kV Transformer |
| 612 | 2999 | MTEP07 | Hiple - Add 2nd 345/138 KV transformer |
| 1551 | 2650 | MTEP08 | Flint Lake - Add 2nd 138kV circuit |
| 1615 | 2667 | MTEP07 | Benton County - Amount related to 138 kV Ring Bus Interconnection Substation |
| 1615 | 2668 | MTEP07 | Benton County - Protection and Relay, 138XX and 138YY Line Extensions 900 MCM ACSR with Static Wire |
| 1615 | 2665 | MTEP07 | Benton County - Reconductor/rebuild circuit 6966 to 477 MCM conductor (7.7 mi.) |
| 2322 | 4248 | MTEP10 | Green Acres - Install a 560 MVA 345/138 kV transformer, (1) 345 kV and (1) 138 kV circuit breaker and associated equipment |
| 14264 | 23299 | MTEP17 | Munster 345 kV Ring Bus - Create a new ring bus at Munster to increase rating on 34504 circuit |
| 14266 | 23301 | MTEP17 | Michigan City-Bosserman-Olive - Re-conductor 13813 circuit (10.62 miles). This line was upgraded to 1590 ACSR conductor at an actual <br> cost of \$446,117 but capped at the 397.5 ACSR quoted cost of \$169,607 as approved in MTEP17. |
| 14267 | 23002 | MTEP17 | Reynolds-Magnetation - Upgrade Line Switches to 2000 Amps |
| 14268 | 23303 | MTEP17 | Roxana-Praxair - Re-conductor 13835 circuit (2.28 miles) |
| 18585 | 25229 | MTEP19 | Rebuild 138kV lines from Bosserman Substation to Trail Creek Substation |
| 18585 | 25230 | MTEP19 | Rebuild 138kV lines from Trail Creek Substation to Michigan City Substation |
| 18484 | 25210 | MTEP20 | J837/J838 GIA Network upgrades/Reynolds 345kV upgrades to accommodate GI - Crossroads |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

Attachment 16
SFC for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

Formula Rate - Non-Levelized
Line
No.

1 Net Revenue Requirement with incentive projects - MP
2 Net Revenue Requirement with incentive projects - PE
3 Net Revenue Requirement with incentive projects - WPP
4 TOTAL NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT

## DIVISOR

51 Coincident Peak (CP) (MW)
6 Average 12 CPs (MW)

7 Annual Rate (\$/MW/Yr)
(line 4 / line 5)

8 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Year)
9 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Month)
0 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Week)
1 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MW/Day)
2 Point-to-Point Rate (\$/MWh)

## SFC Summary

(2)
(3)

Attachment H-11A, Page 1, Line 8, Col. 5
Attachment H-11A, Page 1, Line 8, Col. 5 Attachment H-11A, Page 1, Line 8, Col. 5

|  | Peak Rate <br>  <br> (line $4 /$ line 6 ) |
| :--- | ---: |
| (line $8 / 12$ ) | $20,828.23$ |
| (line $8 / 52$ ) | 1735.69 |
| (line $10 / 5$; line 10/7) | 400.54 |
| (line $8 / 4,160$; line $8 / 8,760$ ) | 80.11 |
|  | 5.01 |

Notes
A As provided by PJM and in effect at the time of the annual rate calculations pursuant to Section 34.1 of the PJM OATT. Includes CP for the AP Zone.
 period at the time of the filing.

## Schedule 1A Rate Calculation Summary

|  |  | Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | Transmission expenses included in OATT Ancillary Services (Attachment H-11A, Page 4, Line 7) | $2,905,237$ |
| 2 | Revenue Credits for Sched 1A - Note A | Attachment 1, Line 2 |
| 3 | Net Schedule 1A Expenses (Line 1 - Line 2) | Attachment 1, Line 3 |
| 4 | Annual MWh in AP Zone - Note B | Attachment 1, Line 4 |
| 5 | Schedule 1A rate \$/MWh (Line 3/ Line 4) | Attachment 1, Line 5 |

A Revenues received pursuant to PJM Schedule 1A revenue allocation procedures for transmission service outside of AP Zone during the year used to calculate rates under Attachment H11A
B Load expressed in MWh consistent with load used for billing under Schedule 1A for the AP Zone. Data from RTO settlement systems for the calendar year prior to the rate year.

Attachment H-11A, Attachment 11 - Summary

Transmission Enhancement Charge (TEC) Summary


Note A

## Abandoned Plant Summary

(1)
(2)
(3)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Line } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Project Name (A) | RTEP Project Number | Revenue Requirement (A) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1.00 |  |  |  |
| 1.01 |  |  |  |
| 1.02 |  |  |  |
| 1.03 |  |  |  |
| 1.04 |  |  |  |
| 1.05 |  |  |  |
| 1.06 |  |  |  |
| 1.07 |  |  |  |
| 1.08 |  |  |  |
| 1.09 |  |  |  |
| 1.10 |  |  |  |

Note A (A) Revenue Requirement is sourced from Attachment 16 Col. R. PJM to bill each project utilizing the respective Revenue Requirement reflected on Col. 3

Attachment 17
EL05-121 for January 1, 2023 to December 31, 2023

Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary<br>Federal Energy Regulatory Commission<br>888 First Street, NE<br>Washington, D.C. 20426

# Re: PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Docket No. EL05-121-009 and ER18-2102-001 eTariff Compliance Filing for Schedule 12 and Schedule 12-Appendices 

Dear Secretary Bose:
On June 15, 2016, the Settling Parties ${ }^{1}$ filed Settlement Agreement and Offer of Settlement ("Settlement") ${ }^{2}$ in the captioned matter for rates to become effective January 1, 2016. In the Order on Contested Settlement, ${ }^{3}$ the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("Commission") approved the Settlement and directed PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. ("PJM") to

[^12]submit the associated Tariff amendments by way of compliance eTariff records consistent with the pro forma tariff records included with the Settlement. ${ }^{4}$

Accordingly, in compliance with the May 31 Order, and pursuant to section 205 of the Federal Power Act ${ }^{5}$ and Part 35 of the Commission's rules and regulations, ${ }^{6}$ PJM submits amendments to the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff ("Tariff") to add in eTariff format the pro forma tariff records to include a new Schedule 12-C, including Appendices A through C, as approved under the Settlement. ${ }^{7}$ In addition, consistent with section 2.2(c) of the Settlement, PJM submits amendments to Tariff, Schedule 12-Appendix to amend cost responsibility assignments for Covered Transmission Enhancements as described in detail below. PJM requests that these proposed amendments become effective January 1, 2016, as directed by the Commission in its May 31 Order.

## I. DESCRIPTION OF FILING

## A. Background

This filing follows years of litigation before the Commission under multiple dockets, ${ }^{8}$ two $7^{\text {th }}$ Circuit Remand Orders ${ }^{9}$ and an established FERC hearing and settlement judge

[^13]proceeding ${ }^{10}$ to determine the appropriate cost allocation for new transmission facilities that operate at or above 500 kV ("Regional Facilities") ${ }^{11}$ and Necessary Lower Voltage Facilities ${ }^{12}$ that PJM planned and approved before February 1, 2013, whose costs were allocated in accordance with the 100 percent load-ratio share method established in Opinion No. 494. ${ }^{13}$ Following seven settlement conferences convened by settlement judge Steven L. Sterner and attended by interested parties both in person and via teleconference, the Settling Parties submitted the Settlement on June 15, 2016 in Docket No. EL05-121-009 to take effect on the date the Commission approved the Settlement, i.e., May 31, 2018.

## B. Description of New Schedule 12-C and Appendices to Implement the Settlement

The May 31 Order approved the pro forma tariff records included in the Settlement to add a new Schedule 12-C and three (3) appendices: (i) Appendix A (List of Covered Transmission Enhancements), (ii) Appendix B (Allocations for Canceled Projects) and (iii) Appendix C (Transmission Enhancement Charge (TEC) Adjustments - Monthly). Schedule 12-C sets forth the assignment of cost responsibility for Required Transmission Enhancements ${ }^{14}$ listed in Schedule 12-C Appendix A, as of January 1, 2016. Each Required Transmission Enhancement listed in Schedule 12-C Appendix A, is referred to as a "Covered Transmission

[^14]Enhancement." Covered Transmission Enhancements included in this Settlement that were canceled or abandoned before entering service are identified in Schedule 12-C Appendix A as a "Canceled Project." ${ }^{15}$ Schedule 12-C contains different methods for recovery of costs incurred for Covered Transmission Enhancements.

1. Description of Proposed Amendments to Schedule 12-Appendix for the Going Forward Period Commencing January 1, 2016

In the May 31 Order, the Commission accepted under Schedule 12-C for the goingforward period (the period commencing January 1, 2016 onward) modifications to the cost allocation methodology for Covered Transmission Enhancements included in Tariff, Schedule 12-Appendix. Therefore, pursuant to the Settlement, section 2.2(c) (Current Recovery Charge), PJM is required to modify Schedule 12-Appendix to assign cost responsibility to Responsible Customers ${ }^{16}$ for each Covered Transmission Enhancement listed in Schedule 12-C Appendix A, based on the agreed-upon hybrid methodology in which: (i) 50 percent of the cost responsibility shall be assigned to Responsible Customers using the annual load-ratio share method; ${ }^{17}$ and (ii) 50 percent of the cost responsibility shall be assigned to Responsible Customers using: (A) for MAPP and PATH projects identified as Canceled Projects Schedule 12-C Appendix A, the cost assignments are set forth in Schedule 12-C Appendix B; ${ }^{18}$

[^15]or (B) for all other Covered Transmission Enhancements listed in Schedule 12-C Appendix A, the current effective solution-based DFAX method. ${ }^{19}$

In addition, the Tariff sheets reflect additional changes to address: (i) the 2017 and 2018 annual updates provided for under the Tariff for load-ratio share ${ }^{20}$ and solution-based DFAX, where applicable, ${ }^{21}$ (ii) changes in cost allocations to Responsible Customers in 2017 due to the integration of MAIT, ${ }^{22}$ effective February 1,2017 ; (iii) the elimination of cost responsibility to Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. ("Con Edison") due to termination of its longterm firm point-to-point transmission service agreements, effective May 1, 2017; ${ }^{23}$ and (iv) changes in cost allocations to remaining Responsible Customers in 2018 due to termination of allocations to two Merchant Transmission Facilities, Linden VFT, LLC ("Linden") and Hudson Transmission Partners, LLC ("HTP"), as a result of relinquishment of their Firm Transmission Withdrawal Rights, effective January 1, 2018. ${ }^{24}$

[^16]
# 2. Description of Covered Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments for the Historical Period Prior to January 1, 2016 

For the historical period (the period prior to January 1, 2016) during which the costs of the Covered Transmission Enhancements were recovered using the 100 percent load-ratio share method approved in Opinion No. 494, ${ }^{25}$ Schedule 12-C Appendix C provides for Covered Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments to the billing for Covered Transmission Enhancements through a schedule of credits or payments from Responsible Customers based on a negotiated schedule. Specifically, effective as of January 1, 2016 and continuing through December 31, 2025, in addition to the Current Recovery Charge detailed in $\mathrm{B}(1)$ above, PJM shall collect from or credit to Responsible Customers the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments set forth in Appendix 12-C for each Zone and each Merchant Transmission Facility.

## C. Adjustments to Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments

The Settlement provides that the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments set forth in Schedule 12-C Appendix C may be adjusted only under two circumstances as detailed in section 2.2(e) of the Settlement. Consistent with that provision, PJM proposes to make the following adjustments to the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments.

1. Consistent with Section 2.2(e)(2) of the Settlement, PJM has Adjusted the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments in Schedule 12-C Appendix $C$ as a Result of Linden's and HTP's Relinquishment of their Firm Transmission Withdrawal Rights, Effective January 1, 2018.

Section 2.2(e)(2) of the Settlement provides, inter alia, that if a Merchant Transmission Facility is no longer subject to Transmission Enhancements Charges under the Tariff during the period in which Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments are collected, the Responsible Customer shall not be subject to such Transmission Enhancement Charges during the portion of

[^17]that period and payment from or credits to such Responsible Customer(s) shall cease. Section 2.2(e)(2) of the Settlement further provides that PJM shall adjust the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments payable by and credited to other Responsible Customers on a pro rata basis so that if, for example, the Responsible Customers were required to make payments, then the payment obligation associated with such Responsible Customers will be allocated pro rata among all remaining Zones and Merchant Transmission Facilities in which Responsible Customers remain subject to Transmission Enhancement Charges and have payment obligations under this Schedule 12-C Appendix C.

Merchant Transmission Facilities, Linden (identified as East Coast Power) and HTP, were assigned cost responsibility for Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments under Schedule 12-C Appendix C. Given that Linden and HTP relinquished their Firm Transmission Withdrawal Rights, effective January 1, 2018, PJM adjusted, on a pro rata basis, allocations, commencing January 1, 2018, to all remaining Zones and Merchant Transmission having payment obligations under Schedule 12-C Appendix C.
2. No Adjustments to Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments are Required at this time for the Canceled PATH Project.

PJM has determined that no adjustment to the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments is required under section 2.2(e)(1) of the Settlement, as implemented by section 4(c)(i)(1) of Schedule 12-C. That provision provides that if the Commission issues a final decision in Docket No. ER12-2708-003 "that is no longer subject to judicial review," relating to the recovery of costs by the owners of the canceled Potomac Appalachian Transmission Highline ("PATH") project, PJM must make the necessary adjustments to the Transmission Enhancement Charge Adjustments to ensure that the amounts recovered by Transmission Enhancement Charge

Adjustments with respect to that project "reflect only the amounts the Commission authorizes the owner(s) to recover prior to January 1, 2016." On January 19, 2017, the Commission issued Opinion No. 554 in Docket No. ER12-2708-003, addressing the PATH project owners' cost recovery. ${ }^{26}$ Opinion No. 554 is pending on rehearing. Moreover, under Opinion No. 554, the Commission did not require the owners of the PATH project to adjust their collections for the period prior to January 1, 2016, but instead directed them to issue refunds with interest associated with the decision in Opinion No. 554 as prospective credits against charges recovered after the decision pursuant to the annual update process described in the project owners' formula rate protocols. ${ }^{27}$ The PATH project owners began providing those credits through the annual update mechanism in 2018. ${ }^{28}$ Because Opinion No. 554 is not final and because the issuance of refunds as credits against future charges, in accordance that decision by the owners of the PATH project ensures that the Transmission Enhancement Adjustments reflect only the amounts the Commission authorizes them to recover prior to January 1, 2016, no adjustments are required under the Settlement, section 2.2(e)(1).

## II. DOCUMENTS ENCLOSED

1. This transmittal letter;
2. Attachment A - Redlines of Schedule 12-C and Appendices and Schedule 12Appendix, effective January 1, 2016 and forward; and
3. Attachment B - Clean Versions of Schedule 12-C and Appendices and Schedule 12-Appendix, effective January 1, 2016 and forward.
[^18]
## III. COMMUNICATIONS

The following individuals are designated for receipt of any communications regarding this filing:
Craig Glazer
Vice President - Federal Government Policy
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. 1200
G Street, N.W. Suite 600
Washington, DC 20005
Ph: (202) 423-4743
Fax: (202) 393-7741
craig.glazer@pjm.com

Pauline Foley
Associate General Counsel
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Blvd.
Audubon, PA 19403
Ph: (610) 666-8248
Fax: (610) 666-8211
pauline.foley@pjm.com

## IV. SERVICE

PJM has served a copy of this filing on all PJM Members and on all state utility regulatory commissions in the PJM Region by posting this filing electronically. In accordance with the Commission's regulations, ${ }^{29}$ PJM will post a copy of this filing to the FERC filings section of its internet site, located at the following link: http://www.pjm.com/documents/ferc$\underline{\text { manuals/ferc-filings.aspx }}$ with a specific link to the newly-filed document, and will send an email on the same date as this filing to all PJM Members and all state utility regulatory commissions in the PJM Region ${ }^{30}$ alerting them that this filing has been made by PJM and is available by following such link. If the document is not immediately available by using the referenced link, the document will be available through the referenced link within 24 hours of the filing. Also, a copy of this filing will be available on the FERC's eLibrary website located at the

[^19]The Honorable Kimberly D. Bose, Secretary
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
July 30, 2018
Page 10
following link: http://www.ferc.gov/docs-filing/elibrary.asp in accordance with the
Commission's regulations and Order No. 714.

Craig Glazer<br>Vice President - Federal Government Policy<br>PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.<br>1200 G Street, N.W., Suite 600<br>Washington, D.C. 20005<br>Ph: (202) 423-4743<br>Fax: (202) 393-7741<br>craig.glazer@pjm.com

Respectfully submitted,

## By:



Pauline Foley
Associate General Counsel
PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.
2750 Monroe Blvd.
Audubon, PA 19403
Ph: (610) 666-8248
Fax: (610) 666-8211
pauline.foley@pjm.com
On behalf of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.

Dated: July 30, 2018

## CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have this day caused to be served the foregoing document upon each person designated on the official service list compiled by the Secretary in this proceeding.

Dated at Audubon, PA, this $30^{\text {th }}$ day of July, 2018.

By:<br>$\qquad$<br>Pauline Foley<br>Associate General Counsel<br>PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.<br>2750 Monroe Blvd.<br>Audubon, PA 19403<br>Ph: (610) 666-8248<br>Fax: (610) 666-8211<br>pauline.foley@pim.com

On behalf of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.

## Attachment A

Revisions to Schedule 12-C Appendices B and C of the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff
(Marked / Redline Format)

## SCHEDULE 12-C APPENDIX B

## Allocations for Canceled Projects

|  | PATH | MAPP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AEC | 4.995.01\% | 3.94\% |
| $A E P$ | 4.374.39\% | 0.00\% |
| APS | 9.229.26\% | 0.33\% |
| ATSI | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| $B G E$ | 4.414.43\% | $34.5234 .54 \%$ |
| ComEd | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Coned | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Dayton | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| DEOK | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| DL | 0.02\% | 0.00\% |
| DPL | 6.886.91\% | 14.6814.69\% |
| Dominion | $10.7710 .82 \%$ | 0.30\% |
| EKPC | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| HTP | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| JCPL | 11.5911.64\% | 9.43\% |
| ME | 2.932.94\% | 2.16\% |
| Neptune | 1.111.12\% | 0.90\% |
| PECO | 14.4514.51\% | 10.51 10.52\% |
| PENELEC | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| PEPCO | 6.086.11\% | 2.44\% |
| PPL | 6.366.39\% | 5.50\% |
| PSEG | 15.7915.86\% | 14.3714.71\% |
| RE | 0.59\% | 0.54\% |
| UGI | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| ECP | $0.440 .00 \%$ | 0.380.00\% |
| TOTAL | 100.00\% | 100.00\% |

Note: The above percentages apply to $50 \%$ of the responsibility to pay the Transmission Enhancement Charges for the identified Canceled Projects in accordance with section 3.b.ii.(2) of Schedule 12-C.

## SCHEDULE 12-C APPENDIX C

TRANSMISSION ENHANCEMENT CHARGE ADJUSTMENTS
(Effective January 1, 20162018)

| Zone or MTF | TEC Adjustment Years 1-4 Without PATH | TEC <br> Adjustment Years 1-4 PATH Only | Total TEC <br> Adjustment Years <br> 1 through 4 | TEC <br> Adjustment Years 5-10 Without PATH | TEC <br> Adjustment Years 5-10 PATH Only | Total TEC Adjustment Years 5 through 10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ${ }^{\text {A }}$ E | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 24,860.09 \\ -\$ 25,237.09 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 47,899.66 \\ & \$ 48,626.05 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 23,039.57 \\ & \$ 23,388.96 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 10,418.79 \\ -\$ 10,576.79 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 20,074.61 \\ & \$ 20,379.04 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 9,655.82 \\ & \$ 9,802.25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| AEP | -\$2,444,812.18 | -\$174,489.11 | -\$2,619,301.30 | -\$1,024,614.00 | -\$73,127.90 | -\$1,097,741.90 |
| APS | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 954,922.88 \\ & \$ 969,404.16 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 52,440.01 \\ & \$ 53,235.26 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,007,362.89 \\ & \$ 1,022,639.42 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 400,205.53 \\ & \$ 406,274.59 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 21,977.46 \\ & \$ 22,310.75 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 422,182.99 \\ & \$ 428,585.34 \end{aligned}$ |
| ATSI | -\$1,093,902.38 | -\$72,438.56 | -\$1,166,340.94 | -\$458,451.45 | -\$30,358.80 | -\$488,810.25 |
| BGE | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,281,971.91 \\ & \$ 1,301,412.84 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 2,640.98 \\ & -\$ 2,681.03 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,279,330.93 \\ & \$ 1,298,731.81 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 537,270.87 \\ & \$ 545,418.51 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 1,106.83 \\ & -\$ 1,123.61 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 536,164.04 \\ & \$ 544,294.90 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| ComEd | -\$2,608,103.66 | -\$221,693.57 | -\$2,829,797.23 | -\$1,093,049.01 | -\$92,911.16 | -\$1,185,960.17 |
| ConEd | -\$70,904.37 | -\$4,688.81 | -\$75,593.18 | -\$29,715.83 | -\$1,965.07 | -\$31,680.89 |
| Dayton | -\$375,384.08 | -\$34,767.87 | -\$410,151.95 | -\$157,322.42 | -\$14,571.12 | -\$171,893.54 |
| Duke <br> OH/KY | -\$302,715.79 | -\$20,247.63 | -\$322,963.42 | -\$126,867.35 | -\$8,485.73 | -\$135,353.07 |
| Duquesne | -\$318,588.72 | -\$28,822.02 | -\$347,410.74 | -\$133,519.65 | -\$12,079.23 | -\$145,598.88 |
| Delmarva DE | -\$157,754.97 | \$37,622.55 | -\$120,132.43 | -\$66,114.67 | \$15,767.50 | -\$50,347.17 |
| Delmarva MD | -\$97,639.85 | \$22,956.13 | -\$74,683.72 | -\$40,920.59 | \$9,620.85 | -\$31,299.74 |
| Delmarva VA | -\$13,369.07 | \$3,188.35 | -\$10,180.71 | -\$5,602.94 | \$1,336.23 | -\$4,266.71 |
| Dominion | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 2,548,417.04 \\ & \$ 2,587,063.40 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 29,708.12- \\ \$ 30,158.64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 2,518,708.88 \\ & \$ 2,556,904.76 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,068,034.50 \\ & \$ 1,084,231.09 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 12,450.59 \\ -\$ 12,639.40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,055,583.90 \\ & \$ 1,071,591.69 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| EKPC | -\$88,156.35 | -\$3,920.00 | -\$92,076.35 | -\$36,946.08 | -\$1,642.86 | -\$38,588.94 |
| HTP | $\begin{gathered} \$ 67,459.71 \\ \$ 0.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 392.30 \\ \$ 0.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 67,067.41 \\ \$ 0.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 28,272.18 \\ \$ 0.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 164.44 \\ \$ 0.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 28,107.76 \\ \$ 0.00 \end{gathered}$ |
| JCPL | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 684,836.14 \\ & \$ 695,221.56 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 113,570.16 \\ & \$ 115,292.43 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 798,406.27 \\ & \$ 810,513.99 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 287,012.94 \\ & \$ 291,365.43 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 47,596.94 \\ & \$ 48,318.74 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 334,609.85 \\ & \$ 339,684.16 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| MedEd | -\$290,626.73 | \$14,498.19 | -\$276,128.54 | -\$121,800.86 | \$6,076.15 | -\$115,724.70 |
| Neptune | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 63,553.63 \\ & \$ 64,517.41 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 10,067.97 \\ & \$ 10,220.65 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 73,621.60 \\ & \$ 74,738.06 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 26,635.15 \\ & \$ 27,039.07 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 4,219.46 \\ & \$ 4,283.45 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 30,854.61 \\ & \$ 31,322.51 \end{aligned}$ |
| PECO | -\$766,990.16 | \$132,927.71 | -\$634,062.44 | -\$321,443.45 | \$55,709.64 | -\$265,733.81 |
| Penelec | -\$224,425.28 | -\$30,009.25 | -\$254,434.53 | -\$94,056.01 | -\$12,576.79 | -\$106,632.80 |
| PEPCO | \$787,856.55 | \$9,072.91 | \$796,929.46 | \$330,188.49 | \$3,802.43 | \$333,990.92 |
| DC | \$799,804.28 | \$9,210.50 | \$809,014.78 | \$335,195.76 | \$3,860.10 | \$339,055.85 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { PEPCO } \\ & \text { MD } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,145,526.02 \\ & \$ 1,162,897.77 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 13,215.00 \\ & \$ 13,415.41 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,158,741.03 \\ & \$ 1,176,313.18 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 480,086.78 \\ & \$ 487,367.23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 5,538.37 \\ & \$ 5,622.36 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 485,625.15 \\ & \$ 492,989.59 \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { PEPCO } \\ & \text { \$MECO } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 273,479.45 \\ & \$ 277,626.73 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 3,154.94 \\ & \$ 3,202.75 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 276,634.36 \\ & \$ 280,829.48 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 114,614.48 \\ & \$ 116,352.59 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,322.21 \\ & \$ 1,342.27 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 115,936.69 \\ & \$ 117,694.86 \end{aligned}$ |
| PPL EU | -\$786,877.08 | \$20,174.85 | -\$766,702.23 | -\$329,778.00 | \$8,455.23 | -\$321,322.78 |
| PPL UGI | -\$40.31 | \$0.00 | -\$40.31 | -\$16.89 | \$0.00 | -\$16.89 |
| PSEG | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,713,725.35 \\ & \$ 1,739,713.76 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 135,477.48 \\ & \$ 137,531.98 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,849,202.83 \\ & \$ 1,877,245.74 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 718,217.54 \\ & \$ 729,109.21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 56,778.24 \\ & \$ 57,639.27 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 774,995.77 \\ & \$ 786,748.48 \end{aligned}$ |
| Rockland | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 63,940.65 \\ & \$ 64,910.31 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \$ 4,698.27 \\ & \$ 4,769.52 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 68,638.92 \\ & \$ 69,679.82 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 26,797.35 \\ & \$ 27,203.73 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 1,969.03 \\ & \$ 1,998.89 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \$ 28,766.38 \\ & \$ 29,202.62 \end{aligned}$ |
| East Coast Power | $\begin{gathered} \$ 79,461.78 \\ \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 2,854.08 \\ \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 82,315.86 \\ \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 33,302.21 \\ \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 1,196.14 \\ \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \$ 34,498.35 \\ \$ 0.00 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

## Attachment B

# Revisions to Schedule 12-C Appendices B and C of the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff 

## (Clean Format)

## SCHEDULE 12-C APPENDIX B

## Allocations for Canceled Projects

|  | $\underline{P A T H}$ | $\underline{M A P P}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| AEC | $5.01 \%$ | $3.94 \%$ |
| AEP | $4.39 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| APS | $9.26 \%$ | $0.33 \%$ |
| ATSI | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| BGE | $4.43 \%$ | $34.54 \%$ |
| ComEd | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| Coned | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| Dayton | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| DEOK | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| DL | $0.02 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| DPL | $6.91 \%$ | $14.69 \%$ |
| Dominion | $10.82 \%$ | $0.30 \%$ |
| EKPC | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| HTP | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| JCPL | $11.64 \%$ | $9.43 \%$ |
| ME | $2.94 \%$ | $2.16 \%$ |
| Neptune | $1.12 \%$ | $0.90 \%$ |
| PECO | $14.51 \%$ | $10.52 \%$ |
| PENELEC | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| PEPCO | $6.11 \%$ | $2.44 \%$ |
| PPL | $6.39 \%$ | $5.50 \%$ |
| PSEG | $15.86 \%$ | $14.71 \%$ |
| RE | $0.59 \%$ | $0.54 \%$ |
| UGI | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| ECP | $0.00 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| TOTAL | $100.00 \%$ | $100.00 \%$ |
|  |  |  |

Note: The above percentages apply to $50 \%$ of the responsibility to pay the Transmission Enhancement Charges for the identified Canceled Projects in accordance with section 3.b.ii.(2) of Schedule 12-C.

## SCHEDULE 12-C APPENDIX C

## TRANSMISSION ENHANCEMENT CHARGE ADJUSTMENTS

(Effective January 1, 2018)
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|c|c|c|c|c|c|}\hline \begin{array}{l}\text { Zone or } \\ \text { MTF }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { TEC } \\ \text { Adjustment } \\ \text { Years 1-4 } \\ \text { Without } \\ \text { PATH }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { TEC } \\ \text { Adjustment } \\ \text { Years 1-4 } \\ \text { PATH Only }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total TEC } \\ \text { Adjustment } \\ \text { Years } \\ \mathbf{1} \text { through 4 }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { TEC } \\ \text { Ydjustment } \\ \text { Years 5-10 } \\ \text { Without } \\ \text { PATH }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { TEC } \\ \text { Adjustment } \\ \text { Years 5-10 } \\ \text { PATH Only }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Total TEC } \\ \text { Adjustment } \\ \text { Years }\end{array} \\ \text { 5 through 10 }\end{array}\right]$


[^0]:    $\frac{\text { Notes }}{\text { If JCP\&L is including an ITC amortization as part of its income tax calculation on Attachment } 15 \text {, it does not need to input data for FERC Account No. } 255 \text { on this Attachment. }}$

[^1]:    Notes

[^2]:    (c) The ATRR is used to compare against the billed revenue in the true-up calculation. This section will not contain true-up amounts.

[^3]:    25

[^4]:    17 Amount to be Entered (in thousands) in Column D of the Account 282 Section of Attachments 1 and 1A Only When the Formula Rate Population is to Calculate a Projected ATRR

[^5]:    Actual Account 282 month-end ADIT (excludes cost of removal).
    Monthly change in ADIT balance.

[^6]:    都

[^7]:    12017 Dec

[^8]:    Explanations:
    Col. 3
    Actual Account 282 month-end ADIT (excludes cost of removal).
    Col. 4 Monthly change in ADIT balance
    Col. 6
    Col. 7
    Col. 8
    The portion of the amount in col. 6 included in original projection but not realized.
    The portion of the amount in col. 6 not included in original projection.
    Col. 9
    The amount in col. 7 multiplied by the ratio from col. 6 of Attachment 1B, Part 2, 3 or 4 (as appropriate)

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ Depreciation rates may be changed only pursuant to a Section 205 or Section 206 proceeding.

[^10]:    
    

[^11]:    Long Term Debt
    Preferred Stock
    Common Stock
    Total

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ The "Settling Parties" are: American Electric Power Service Corporation, on behalf of its operating companies; Baltimore Gas and Electric Company, an Exelon Company; Blue Ridge Power Agency, Inc.; The Dayton Power and Light Company; Delaware Municipal Electric Corporation, Inc.; Duke Energy Business Services, LLC on behalf of Duke Energy Ohio, Inc. and Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.; Duquesne Light Company; East Kentucky Power Cooperative, Inc.; Exelon Corporation as agent for Commonwealth Edison Company and PECO Energy Company; FirstEnergy Utilities On behalf of affiliates American Transmission Systems, Incorporated, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company, Jersey Central Power \& Light Company, Metropolitan Edison Company, Ohio Edison Company, Monongahela Power Company, Pennsylvania Electric Company, Pennsylvania Power Company, The Potomac Edison Company, Toledo Edison Company, and West Penn Power Company; Illinois Commerce Commission; Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission; Michigan Public Service Commission; Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission; Pepco Holdings, LLC, an Exelon Company, and Potomac Electric Power Company, Delmarva Power \& Light Company and Atlantic City Electric Company; PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.; PPL Electric Utilities Corporation; Public Service Commission of West Virginia; Public Utilities Commission of Ohio; and UGI Utilities, Inc. Additionally, the following parties have agreed to be listed in the Settlement as "NonOpposing Parties": Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.; Delaware Public Service Commission; Maryland Public Service Commission; New Jersey Board of Public Utilities; Old Dominion Electric Cooperative; PSEG Energy Resources \& Trade LLC; Public Power Association of New Jersey; Public Service Electric and Gas Company; Public Service Commission of the District of Columbia; Rockland Electric Company; Virginia Electric and Power Company, DBA Dominion Virginia Power, and the Virginia State Corporation Commission.
    ${ }^{2}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Offer of Settlement, Docket No. EL05-121-009 (June 15, 2016) ("Settlement").
    ${ }^{3}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., 163 FERC ๆ 61,168 (May 31, 2018) ("May 31 Order").

[^13]:    ${ }^{4}$ In the May 31 Order, the Commission directed PJM to submit a compliance filing within 30 days of the Order or June 30, 2018. Pursuant to a motion for extension of time filed by PJM, the Commission extended the date to comply an additional 30 days to July 30, 2018. See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Notice Granting Request for Extension of Time, Docket No. EL05-121-009 (June 13, 2018).
    ${ }^{5} 16$ U.S.C. § 824d.
    ${ }^{6} 18$ C.F.R. Part 35 (2018).
    ${ }^{7}$ Due to e-Tariff restrictions, the proposed revisions to the PJM Tariff for Schedule 12-C Appendix B and Schedule 12-C Appendix C will be filed under separate cover using the same transmittal letter with the specified attachments corresponding to each filing because the version effective January 1, 2018 could not be submitted in the same filing in which the tariff record was initial created.
    ${ }^{8}$ May 31 Order, PP 3-7.
    ${ }^{9}$ See Illinois Commerce Comm'n, et al. v. FERC, 756 F.3d 556 ( $7^{\text {th }}$ Cir. 2014); see also Illinois Commerce Comm'n, et al. v. FERC, 576 F.3d 470 ( $7^{\text {th }}$ Cir. 2009), reh'g and reh'g en banc denied (Oct. 20, 2009).

[^14]:    ${ }^{10}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., 149 FERC $\mathbb{1} 61,233$ (2014).
    ${ }^{11}$ Prior to 2013, Regional Facilities were defined to mean new transmission enhancements and expansions that will operate at or above 500 kV and are included in the upgrade to the RTEP approved by the PJM Board of Managers ("PJM Board"). PJM Tariff, Schedule 12 § (b)(i) (2010).
    ${ }^{12}$ Necessary Lower Voltage Facilities are defined as Required Transmission Enhancements included in the Regional Transmission Expansion Plan ("RTEP") that are lower voltage facilities that must be constructed or reinforced to support new Regional Facilities.
    ${ }^{13}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Opinion No. 494, 119 FERC $\uparrow 61,063$ (2007), order on reh'g, Opinion No. 494-A, 122 FERC 961,082 (2008).

    14 "Required Transmission Enhancements" is defined in the Tariff in pertinent part to mean "enhancements and expansions of the transmission system that an [RTEP] developed pursuant to Schedule 6 of the Operating Agreement . . . " See PJM Tariff, OATT Definitions - R-S.

[^15]:    ${ }^{15}$ The Allocations for those Canceled Projects are detailed in Schedule 12-C Appendix B. In addition, Schedule 12Appendix contains allocations for Regional Facilities that are not listed in Schedule 12-C Appendix A and not revised in this filing as revenues were not collected for those canceled projects and those baseline upgrades will be removed from Schedule 12-Appendix in a subsequent clean-up filing.
    ${ }^{16}$ "Responsible Customers" are defined to mean "customers using Point-to-Point Transmission Service and/or Network Integration Transmission Service and Merchant Transmission Facility owners that will be subject to each such Transmission Enhancement Charge. See Tariff, Schedule 12, § (b)(viii).
    ${ }^{17}$ Tariff, Schedule 12 § (b)(i)(A)(1).
    ${ }^{18}$ The Branchburg to Roseland to Hudson ("BRH") project was not included in Schedule 12-C Appendix B because there were no abandonment costs after January 1, 2016.

[^16]:    ${ }^{19}$ Tariff, Schedule $12 \S(\mathrm{~b})(\mathrm{i})(\mathrm{A})(\mathrm{a})$.
    ${ }^{20}$ Tariff, Schedule $12 \S(\mathrm{~b})(\mathrm{i})(\mathrm{A})$.
    ${ }^{21}$ Tariff, Schedule $12 \S(\mathrm{~b})(\mathrm{iii})(\mathrm{H})(2)$.
    ${ }^{22}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Amendments to PJM agreements and tariffs for integration of MAIT, Docket No. ER17-214-000 (Oct. 28, 2016) (this filing affected the Metropolitan Edison Company's and Pennsylvania Electric Company's eTariff records only).
    ${ }^{23}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., 159 FERC ब 62,310 (June 20, 2017).
    ${ }^{24}$ PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., 162 FERC $\uparrow 61,197$ (Mar. 5, 2018) (accepting annual updates including elimination of cost allocations to Linden and HTP, effective January 1, 2018); see also PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Compliance Filing, Docket No. ER18-680-000 (Jan. 19, 2018) (filing in compliance with the December 15, 2017 orders issued in Docket Nos. EL17-84-000 and EL17-90-000 to eliminate cost responsibility to Linden and HTP as a result of relinquishing their Firm Transmission Withdrawal Rights effective January 1, 2018). Based on requests for rehearing granted by the Commission in Docket Nos. ER18-579-000 and the outstanding issues in Docket No. ER18-680, the Commission issued an order on July 19, 2018 setting for settlement proceedings all Commission dockets specific to eliminating cost allocations to Hudson and Linden effective January 1, 2018 as a result of their relinquishment of their Firm Transmission Withdrawal Rights. See Linden VFT, LLC v. PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., 164 FERC $\mathbb{1}$ 61,034 (July 19, 2018).

[^17]:    ${ }^{25}$ See supra, at 3, n. 12.

[^18]:    ${ }^{26}$ Potomac-Appalachian Transmission Highline, LLC, Opinion No. 554, 158 FERC ब 61,050 (2017).
    ${ }^{27}$ Id. at PP 85-86.
    ${ }^{28}$ See Compliance Filing, Docket Nos. ER12-2708-005, et al. (filed March 20, 2017).

[^19]:    ${ }^{29}$ See 18C.F.R §§ 35.2(e) and 385.2010(f)(3) (2018).
    ${ }^{30}$ PJM already maintains, updates and regularly uses e-mail lists for all PJM Members and affected state commissions.

